WO9527061

Publication Title:

PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES

Abstract:

Abstract of WO9527061

Agonist antibodies are disclosed which bind to the extracellular domain of receptor protein tyrosine kinases pTKs, and thereby cause dimerization and activation of the intracellular tyrosine kinase domain thereof. The antibodies are useful for activating their respective receptor and thereby enabling the role of the tyrosine kinase receptor in cell growth and/or differentiation to be studied. Chimeric proteins comprising the extracellular domain of the receptor pTKs and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence are also disclosed. Data supplied from the esp@cenet database - Worldwide

Courtesy of http://v3.espacenet.com

This Patent PDF Generated by Patent Fetcher(TM), a service of Stroke of Color, Inc.

ATTORNEY DOCKET NUMBER:10271-058-999 SERIAL NUMBER: 10/823,259

REFERENCE: **B47**



WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶:
 C12N 15/12, C07K 16/28, 19/00, C12N 5/10, 15/85, A61K 39/395

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 95/27061

(43) International Publication Date:

12 October 1995 (12.10.95)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US95/04228

A1

(22) International Filing Date:

4 April 1995 (04.04.95)

(30) Priority Data:

08/222,616

4 April 1994 (04.04.94)

US

(60) Parent Application or Grant

(63) Related by Continuation

US Filed on 08/222,616 (CIP) 4 April 1994 (04.04.94)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENENTECH, INC. [US/US]; 460 Point San Bruno Boulevard, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BENNETT, Brian, D. [US/US]; 1332 Oddstad Boulevard, Pacifica, CA 94044 (US). GOEDDEL, David [US/US]; 2115 Forestview Avenue, Hillsborough, CA 94010 (US). LEE, James, M. [US/US]; 705 Shelter Creek, San Bruno, CA 94066 (US). MATTHEWS, William [GB/US]; 560 Summit Springs Road, Woodside, CA 94062 (US). TSAI, Siao, Ping [-/US]; 519 Orange Avenue, South San Francisco, CA 94080 (US).

WOOD, William, I. [US/US]; 1400 Tarrytown Street, San Mateo, CA 94402 (US).

(74) Agents: LEE, Wendy, M. et al.; Genentech, Inc., 460 Point San Bruno Boulevard, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).

(81) Designated States: CA, JP, MX, US, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT. SE).

Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

(54) Title: PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES

(57) Abstract

Agonist antibodies are disclosed which bind to the extracellular domain of receptor protein tyrosine kinases pTKs, and thereby cause dimerization and activation of the intracellular tyrosine kinase domain thereof. The antibodies are useful for activating their respective receptor and thereby enabling the role of the tyrosine kinase receptor in cell growth and/or differentiation to be studied. Chimeric proteins comprising the extracellular domain of the receptor pTKs and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence are also disclosed.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| AT | Austria | GB | United Kingdom | MR | Mauritania |
|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| ΑU | Australia | GE | Georgia | MW | Malawi |
| BB | Barbados | GN | Guinea | NE | Niger |
| BE | Belgium | GR | Greece | NL | Netherlands |
| BF | Burkina Paso | HU | Hungary | NO | Norway |
| BG | Bulgaria | Œ | Ireland | NZ | New Zealand |
| BJ | Benin | IT | Italy | PL | Poland |
| BR | Brazil | JP | Japan | PT | Portugal |
| BY | Belarus | KE | Кепуа | RO | Romania |
| CA | Canada | KG | Kyrgystan | RU | Russian Federation |
| CF | Central African Republic | KP | Democratic People's Republic | SD | Sudan |
| CG | Congo | | of Korea | SE | Sweden |
| CH | Switzerland | KR | Republic of Korea | SI | Slovenia |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | KZ | Kazakhstan | SK | Slovakia |
| CM | Cameroon | LI | Liechtenstein | SN | Senegal |
| CN | China | LK | Sri Lanka | TD | Chad |
| CS | Czechoslovakia | LU | Luxembourg | TG | Togo |
| CZ | Czech Republic | LV | Latvia | TJ | Tajikistan |
| DE | Germany | MC | Monaco | TT | Trinidad and Tobago |
| DK | Denmark | MD | Republic of Moldova | UA | Ukraine |
| ES | Spain | MG | Madagascar | US | United States of America |
| FI | Finland | ML | Mali | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| FR | France . | MN | Mongolia | VN | Viet Nam |
| GA | Gabon | | - | | |

PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to novel protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) genes, the proteins encoded by these genes, RNA nucleic acid sequences which hybridize to the genes, antibodies specific for the encoded proteins, chimeras of the proteins and methods of use therefor.

In particular, this application relates to agonist antibodies which are able to activate the tyrosine kinase domain of the receptor pTKs disclosed herein and pTK-immunoglobulin chimeras.

DESCRIPTION OF RELATED ART

Transduction of signals that regulate cell growth and differentiation is regulated in part by phosphorylation of various cellular proteins. Protein tyrosine kinases are enzymes that catalyze this process. Moreover, many act as growth factor receptors. The c-kit subgroup of receptor tyrosine kinases catalyze the phosphorylation of exogenous substrates, as well as tyrosine residues within their own polypeptide chains (Ullrich et al., Cell 61:203 [1990]). Members of the c-kit subgroup include FLT/FLK (Fetal Liver Kinase), FGF (Fibroblast Growth Factor Receptor) and NGF (Nerve Growth Factor Receptor).

20

The EPH tyrosine kinase subfamily, Eph, Elk, Eck, Eek, Hek, Hek2, Sek, Ehk-1, Ehk-2, Cek-4 to -10, Tyro 1, 4, 5 and 6, appears to be the largest subfamily of transmembrane tyrosine kinases (Hirai et al., Science 238:1717-1720 [1987]; Letwin et al., Oncogene 3:621-678 [1988]; Lhotak et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 13:7071-7079 [1993]; Lindberg et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:6316-6324 [1990]; Bohme et al., Oncogene 8:2857-2862 [1993]; and Wicks et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 89:1611-1615 [1992]; Pasquale et al. Cell Regulation 2:523-534 [1991]; Sajjadi et al., New Biol. 3:769-778 [1991]; Wicks et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 89:1611-1615 [1992]; Lhotak et al., Mol. Cell. Bio. 11:2496-2502 [1991]; Gilardi-Hebenstreit et al., Oncogene 7:2499-2506 [1992]; Lai et al., Neuron 6:691-704 [1991]; Sajjadi et al., Oncogene 8:1807-1813 [1993]; and Maisonpierre et al., Oncogene 8:3277-3288 [1993]).

Additional pTKs and agonist antibodies thereto are needed in order to further study growth and differentiation of cells, for use as therapeutic agents and for diagnostic purposes. Accordingly, it is an

PCT/US95/04228 WO 95/27061

5

10

25

35

object of the present invention to provide novel pTK genes, the proteins encoded thereby, antibodies specific for the encoded proteins, chimeras of the proteins and methods of use thereof.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The genes isolated as described herein are referred to, collectively, as "protein tyrosine kinase genes" or "pTK genes". The nucleic acid sequences of some of these genes, isolated as discussed herein, show significant homology with previously identified protein tyrosine kinases containing extracellular domains, which function as growth factor receptors (e.g., pTKs of the c-kit subgroup). Some of the pTK genes have been shown to be present in both megakaryocytic and lymphocytic cells.

In particular, fourteen pTK genes have been identified. Two pTK genes, referred to as SAL-S1 and SAL-D4 were identified in megakaryocytic cells. SAL-D4 is related to the CSK family of intracellular pTKs and SAL-S1 is related to the FGF receptor family of pTKs. Five pTK genes, referred to as LpTKs, were identified in lymphocytic cells and have been shown to be present in megakaryocytes as well. One pTK gene, referred to as HpTK5, was identified in human hepatoma cells. Six pTK genes, referred to as bpTK genes, were found in human brain tissue.

20 The pTK genes, which are the subject of the present invention, were generally identified using two sets of degenerative oligonucleotide primers: a first set which amplifies all pTK DNA segments (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2), and a second set which amplifies highly conserved sequences present in the catalytic domain of the c-kit subgroup of pTKs (SEQ ID NOS: 3-4). The pTK genes identified in this manner are described below.

SAL-S1 is expressed in several megakaryocytic cell lines, but not in erythroid cell lines. The nucleotide sequence of part of SAL-S1 was obtained, revealing a sequence containing 160 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 5). This isolated DNA fragment encoded an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 6) which exhibited significant sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases of the FLT/FLK family. The deduced amino acid sequence of SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NO: 32) contains 1298 residues.

SAL-D4, also expressed in megakaryocytic cells, is a DNA fragment containing the nucleotide sequence of 147 base pairs. (SEQ ID NO: 7). This isolated DNA fragment encoded an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 8) which exhibited significant sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases of the CSK intracellular pTK family.

The LpTKs, including LpTK 2, LpTK 3, LpTK 4, LpTK 13 and LpTK 25, are expressed in lymphocytic cells, as well as megakaryocytic cells. The nucleotide sequence (151 base pairs) of the LpTK 3 gene was obtained (SEQ ID NO: 11). The nucleotide sequences of the LpTK 2, LpTK 4, and LpTK 13 genes contained 149 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 9), 137 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 13), and 211 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 15) respectively. LpTK 25 has a nucleotide sequence of 3120 b.p. (SEQ ID NO: 22). A full length gene sequence has been obtained for LpTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 19) which contains 7607 b.p. Additional sequencing of LpTK 4 revealed a sequence of 404 b.p. (SEQ ID NO: 21).

The HpTK5 gene, expressed in human hepatoma cells, has a nucleotide sequence of 3969 b.p. (SEQ ID NO: 23).

10

Nucleotide sequences of the bpTKs, including bpTK 1, bpTK 2, bpTK 3, bpTK 4, bpTK 5 and bpTK 7, are expressed in human brain tissue and encode proteins having the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 25-29 and 34 respectively.

Thus, the present invention includes DNA isolated from a human megakaryocytic cell line, which hybridizes to DNA encoding an amino acid sequence which is highly conserved in the catalytic domain of protein tyrosine kinases of the c-kit subgroup.

The present invention also includes the proteins encoded by the pTK genes identified as described herein, which exhibit significant sequence homology with members of the c-kit subgroup of pTKs as well as the proteins encoded by HpTK5 and the bpTKs. The present invention also includes SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK5 and bpTK homologues or equivalents (i.e., proteins which have amino acid sequences substantially similar, but not identical, to that of SAL-S1, SAL-D4, the LpTKs, HpTK5 and the bpTKs, which exhibit tyrosine kinase activity). This invention further includes peptides (SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK5 and bpTK fragments) which retain tyrosine kinase activity, yet are less than the entire SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK5 and bpTK sequences; and uses for the SAL-S1, SAL-D4, the LpTK, HpTK and the bpTK nucleic acid sequences and SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK and bpTK equivalents.

The present invention further includes nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with DNA or RNA encoding the proteins described herein, which exhibit significant sequence homology with the FLT/FLK, FGF receptor or NGF receptor family of protein tyrosine kinases contained within the c-kit subgroup. Such nucleic acid sequences are useful as probes to identify pTK genes in other vertebrates, particularly mammals, and in other cell types.

They can also be used as anti-sense oligonucleotides to inhibit protein tyrosine kinase activity, both in vitro and in vivo.

The SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK and bpTK tyrosine kinases of the present invention can be used as target proteins in conjunction with the 5 development of drugs and therapeutics to modulate cell growth, differentiation and other metabolic functions. The SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK or bpTK proteins can be used as agonists or antagonists to other tyrosine kinases. The pTKs can also be instrumental in the modulation of megakaryocyte and/or platelet adhesion interactions.

10

In addition, the SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK and bpTK tyrosine kinases can be used in screening assays to detect cellular growth and/or differentiation factors. Using standard laboratory techniques, the ligands of the pTKs of the present invention can be identified. In particular, the invention provides chimeric pTK-immunoglobulin fusion proteins which are useful for isolating ligands to the pTKs disclosed herein. The chimeric proteins are also useful for diagnostic assays designed to detect these ligands present endogenously, within cells, as well as exogenously, in extra-cellular fluids. Assays, using the chimeric proteins, can also be designed as diagnostic aids to detect these ligands in body fluids such as 20 blood and urine.

In another aspect, the invention provides antibodies specific for SAL-S1, SAL-D4, the LpTKs, HpTK5 and the bpTKs, which are optionally agonists for their respective pTK (where the pTK is a receptor). The invention also concerns a hybridoma cell line and an isolated nucleic acid encoding a monoclonal antibody as herein defined.

Also, the invention pertains to a method for activating a pTK as herein disclosed, comprising reacting the pTK with an agonist antibody In a different aspect, the invention concerns a method for thereto. enhancing cell growth and/or differentiation comprising administering to a human patient in need of such treatment a physiologically effective amount of an agonist antibody which activates a pTK as herein disclosed.

In a still further aspect, the invention concerns a method for detecting a pTK by contacting a source suspected of containing the pTK with a detectably labeled monoclonal antibody which reacts immunologically with the pTK, and determining whether the antibody binds to the source.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figures 1A and 1B depict the nucleotide sequence of SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NO: 5) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 6).

Figures 2A and 2B depict the nucleotide sequence of SAL-D4 (SEQ ID NO: 7) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 8).

Figure 3A depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 9) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 10).

Figure 3B depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 11) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 12).

Figure 3C depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 4 (SEQ ID NO: 13) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 14).

Figure 3D depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 13 (SEQ ID NO: 15) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 16).

Figures 4A-4I depict the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 17) of SAL-15 S1 and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 18).

Figures 5A-5K depict the full length nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 19) of LpTK2 and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 20).

Figure 6 depicts the partial nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 21) for LpTK4.

Figures 7A-7C depict the full length nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 22) for LpTK25.

25

30

35

Figures 8A-8I depict the full length nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 23) and the deduced amino acid sequence of HpTK5 (SEQ ID NO: 24).

Figure 9 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 25) of bpTK1.

Figure 10 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 26) of bpTK2.

Figure 11 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 27) of bpTK3.

Figure 12 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 28) of bpTK4.

Figure 13 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 29) of bpTK5.

Figure 14 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 30) of bpTK7.

Figures 15A-15F depict the full-length nucleotide sequence of SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NO: 31) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 32).

Figures 16A-16H depict the full-length nucleotide sequence of bpTK7 (SEQ ID NO: 33) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 34).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

Novel protein tyrosine kinase genes have been identified, their nucleic acid sequences determined, and the amino acid sequences of the encoded proteins deduced. The genes isolated as described herein are

referred to, collectively, as "protein tyrosine kinase genes" or "pTK genes".

To facilitate the isolation and identification of these novel pTKs, two sets of DNA probes were used, as described in Example 1. The first set generally consisted of two degenerative oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 1 (SEQ ID NO: 1) and pTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 2) (Matthews, Cell 65:1143 [1991]; and Wilks, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:1603 [1989]). These sequences were used as primers in a polymerase chain reaction to amplify tyrosine kinase DNA segments (Mullis, et al., Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Advan. Biol. 51:263 [1986]).

10

The second set generally consisted of two oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 3) and pTKKW (SEQ ID NO: 4) designed to amplify the nucleic acid sequence which encodes the highly conserved regions of the catalytic domains of the c-kit family of protein tyrosine kinases. These sequences were used as primers in the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) in a second round of DNA amplification. Using this two-step amplification procedure, DNA fragments which hybridized to these pTK primers were identified, isolated and subsequently sequenced.

In particular, fourteen pTK genes have been identified. Two pTK genes, referred to as SAL-S1 and SAL-D4, were identified in several megakaryocytic cell lines, including CMK 11-5, DAMI, UT-7 and UT-7 grown in erythropoietin, but not in the erythroid cell lines HEL, PMA stimulated HEL cells, or K562. Five pTK genes, referred to as LpTKs, were identified in lymphocytic, as well as in megakaryocytic cells. One pTK gene, referred to as HpTK5, was identified in human hepatoma cells, and six genes, referred to as bpTKs, were identified in human brain tissue.

SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NOS: 6, 18 and 32) encoded by the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 5, 17 and 31 exhibits significant homology with the FLT/FLK family of pTKs. SAL-S1 has a signal peptide (i.e., amino acid residues 1 to 24 of Figure 15); extracellular domain (i.e., amino acid residues 25 to 775 of Figure 15); transmembrane domain (i.e., amino acid residues 776 to 800 of Figure 15) and a cytoplasmic tyrosine kinase domain (i.e., amino acid residues 801 to 1298 of Figure 15). SAL-D4 (SEQ ID NO: 8) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 7 is related to the CSK family of intracellular pTKs. The LpTKs, LpTK 2 (SEQ ID NOS: 10 and 20) encoded by SEQ ID NOS: 9 and 19; LpTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 12) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 11; LpTK4 (SEQ ID NO: 14) encoded by SEQ ID NOS: 13 and 21; LpTK13 (SEQ ID NO: 16) encoded by SEQ

ID NO: 15; and LpTK25 encoded by SEQ ID NO: 22, also exhibit sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases.

HpTK5 (SEQ ID NO: 24) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 23 and the bpTKs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 7 (SEQ ID NOS: 25-29 and 34 respectively), similarly exhibit sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases. BpTK7 encodes a receptor pTK with a signal peptide (i.e., amino acid residues 1-19 of Figure 16); extracellular domain (i.e., amino acid residues 20-547 of Figure 16); and transmembrane domain (i.e., amino acid residues 548-570 of Figure 16). The remaining sequence comprises the intracellular tyrosine kinase domain.

Thus, as described above, DNA molecules which hybridize with DNA encoding amino acid sequences present in the catalytic domain of a protein tyrosine kinase of the c-kit subgroup of protein kinases have been isolated and sequenced. These isolated DNA sequences, collectively referred to as "pTK genes", (and their deduced amino acid sequences) have been shown to exhibit significant sequence homology with known members of pTK families.

15

20

25

Once isolated, these DNA fragments can be amplified using known standard techniques such as PCR. These amplified fragments can then be cloned into appropriate cloning vectors and their DNA sequences determined.

These DNA sequences can be excised from the cloning vectors, labeled with a radiolabeled nucleotide such as ³²P and used to screen appropriate cDNA libraries to obtain the full-length cDNA clone.

The pTK genes as described above have been isolated from the source in which they occur naturally, e.g., megakaryocytic and lymphocytic cells. The present invention is intended to include pTK genes produced using genetic engineering techniques, such as recombinant technology, as well as pTK genes that are synthesized chemically.

The deduced amino acid sequences of the pTK genes include amino acid sequences which encode peptides exhibiting significant homology with the catalytic domain of protein tyrosine kinases of the c-kit subgroup of tyrosine kinases. These proteins, encoded by the pTK genes, can include sequences in which functionally equivalent amino acid residues are substituted for residues within the sequence, resulting in a silent change, that is a change not detected phenotypically. For example, one or more amino acid residues within the sequence can be substituted by another amino acid of a similar polarity which acts as a functional equivalent, resulting in a silent substitution.

In addition, the protein structure can be modified by deletions, additions, inversion, insertions or substitutions of one or more amino acid residues in the sequence which do not substantially detract from the desired functional tyrosine kinase properties of the peptide.

Modified pTKs of the present invention, with tyrosine kinase activity, can be made using recombinant DNA techniques, such as excising it from a vector containing a cDNA encoding such a protein, or by synthesizing DNA encoding the desired protein mechanically and/or chemically using known techniques.

An alternate approach to producing the pTKs of the present invention is to use peptide synthesis to make a peptide or polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of such a protein, depending on the length of the pTK desired. The peptides or modified equivalents thereof, can be synthesized directly by standard solid or liquid phase chemistries for peptide synthesis.

10

Preferably, the pTKs of the present invention will be produced by inserting DNA encoding the proteins into an appropriate vector/host system where it will be expressed. The DNA sequences can be obtained from sources in which they occur naturally, can be chemically synthesized or can be produced using standard recombinant technology.

This invention also pertains to an expression vector comprising a pTK gene of the present invention, encoding for a protein which exhibits receptor tyrosine kinase activity.

The pTK genes of the present invention can be used for a number of diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. For example, the nucleic acid sequences of the pTK genes can be used as probes to identify other protein tyrosine kinases present in other cell types, including eukaryotic and prokaryotic cell types.

The nucleic acid sequences can also be used to design drugs that

directly inhibit the kinase activity of protein tyrosine kinases, or to
design peptides that bind to the catalytic domain of tyrosine kinases, thus
inhibiting their activity. These sequences can also be used to design
anti-sense nucleotides that can also inhibit, or destroy, tyrosine kinase
activity. Such inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity would be desirable

in pathological states where decreased cellular proliferation would be
beneficial, such as leukemias or other malignancies.

The nucleic acid sequences can also be used to design drugs, peptides or anti-sense nucleotides as above, but with enhancing, rather than

inhibitory effects, on tyrosine kinases. Such enhanced tyrosine kinase activity would result in increasing the phosphorylation of substrates (exogenous, as well as endogenous tyrosine residues). Enhanced effects would be desirable in states where increased cellular proliferation would be beneficial, such as anemias, bleeding disorders and during surgical procedures.

The pTK genes of the present invention can also be used to obtain soluble fragments of receptor tyrosine kinases, capable of binding their respective ligands. pTK genes encoding soluble tyrosine kinase fragments can be produced using recombinant DNA techniques or synthetically. In either case, the DNA obtained encodes a soluble pTK fragment which lacks a substantial portion of the hydrophobic transmembrane region to permit solubilization of the fragment.

These soluble pTK protein fragments can be introduced exogenously to act as competitors with the endogenous, membrane bound pTK for their respective ligands, thus inhibiting tyrosine kinase activity. Alternately, a modified soluble pTK protein fragment can be introduced which binds the ligand but does not activate kinase activity.

15

20

These soluble pTK protein fragments can also be used in binding assays to detect ligands such as growth and differentiation factors. Once these ligands are identified, they may be altered or modified to inhibit or enhance kinase activity. For example, the ligands may be modified or attached to substances that are toxic to the cell, such a ricin, thus destroying the target cell. The substance may be a super-activating substance which, after binding to the pTK, may substantially increase the kinase activity, or activate other growth factors.

pTK genes of the present invention would also be useful to develop diagnostic tools for in vitro screening assays for ligands such as growth factors or differentiation factors that inhibit or enhance kinase activity. The proteins encoded by the pTK genes can also be used in such assays, or as immunogens to produce monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies to be used in such assays.

In one embodiment of the invention, a chimera comprising a fusion of the extracellular domain of the pTK (where the pTK is a receptor) and an immunoglobulin constant domain can be constructed which can be used to assay for ligands for the receptor and can be used for the production of antibodies against the extracellular domain of the receptor.

The expression "extracellular domain" or "ECD" when used herein refers to any polypeptide sequence that shares a liqund binding function of the extracellular domain of the naturally occurring receptor pTKs disclosed herein. Ligand binding function of the extracellular domain 5 refers to the ability of the polypeptide to bind at least one pTK ligand. Accordingly, it is not necessary to include the entire extracellular domain since smaller segments are commonly found to be adequate for ligand binding. The truncated extracellular domain is generally soluble. The term encompasses polypeptide sequences in which the hydrophobic transmembrane sequence (and, optionally, 1-20 amino acids C-terminal and/or N-terminal to the transmembrane domain) of the mature pTK has been deleted. Thus, the soluble extracellular domain-containing polypeptide can comprise the extracellular domain and the cytoplasmic domain of the pTK. Alternatively, in the preferred embodiment, the polypeptide comprises only 15 the extracellular domain of the pTK. The extracellular and transmembrane domains of the pTK can be readily determined by the skilled practitioner by aligning the pTK of interest with known pTK amino acid sequences for which these domains have been delineated. Alternatively, the hydrophobic transmembrane domain can be readily delineated based on a hydrophobicity plot of the sequence. The extracellular domain is N-terminal to the transmembrane domain.

The term "immunoglobulin" generally refers to polypeptides comprising a light or heavy chain usually both disulfide bonded in the native "Y" configuration, although other linkage between them, including tetramers or aggregates thereof, is within the scope hereof.

Immunoglobulins (Ig) and certain variants thereof are known and many have been prepared in recombinant cell culture. For example, see U.S. Patent 4,745,055; EP 256,654; Faulkner et al., Nature 298:286 [1982]; EP 120,694; EP 125,023; Morrison, J. Immun. 123:793 [1979]; Köhler et al., Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 77:2197 [1980]; Raso et al., Cancer Res. 41:2073 [1981]; Morrison et al., Ann. Rev. Immunol. 2:239 [1984]; Morrison, Science 229:1202 [1985]; Morrison et al., Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851 [1984]; EP 255,694; EP 266,663; and WO 88/03559. Reassorted immunoglobulin chains also are known. See for example U.S. patent 4,444,878; WO 88/03565; and EP 68,763 and references cited therein. The immunoglobulin moiety in the chimera of the present invention may be obtained from IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4 subtypes, IgA, IgE, IgD or IgM, but

preferably IgG_1 or IgG_2 . Most preferably, the immunoglobulin moiety is the Fc portion of $IgG-\gamma$.

The terms "chimera comprising a fusion of an extracellular domain of a pTK with an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence" or "pTK-immunoglobulin chimera" refer to a polypeptide comprising an extracellular domain coding amino acid sequence of a pTK conjugated to an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence. This definition includes chimeras in monomeric, homo- or heteromultimeric, and particularly homo- or heterodimeric, or -tetrameric forms.

A preferred embodiment is the fusion of the C-terminus of the extracellular domain of a pTK, to the N-terminus of the C-terminal portion of an antibody (in particular the Fc domain), containing the effector functions of immunoglobulin G₁. In a preferred embodiment, the entire heavy chain constant region is fused to the extracellular domain. In another preferred embodiment, a sequence beginning in the hinge region just upstream of the papain cleavage site (which defines IgG Fc chemically; residue 216, taking the first residue of heavy chain constant region to be 114 (Kabat et al., Sequences of Immunological Interest, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, [1987]), or analogous sites of other immunoglobulins) is fused to the ECD of the pTK.

10

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the pTK extracellular domain is fused to the hinge region and $C_{8}2$ and $C_{8}3$ or $C_{8}1$, hinge, $C_{8}2$ and $C_{8}3$ domains of an IgG_{1} , IgG_{2} or IgG_{3} heavy chain. The precise site at which the fusion is made is not critical, and the optimal site can be determined by routine experimentation. A principal advantage of the chimeras is that they are secreted into the culture medium of recombinant hosts, although the degree of secretion might be different for various expression systems.

In general, the chimeras of the present invention are constructed in a fashion similar to chimeric antibodies in which a variable domain from an antibody of one species is substituted for the variable domain of another species. See, for example, EP 0 125 023; EP 173,494; Munro, Nature 312: [13 December 1984]; Neuberger et al., Nature 312: [13 December 1984]; Sharon et al., Nature 309: [24 May 1984]; Morrison et al., Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855 [1984]; Morrison et al. Science 229:1202-1207 [1985]; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643-646 [13 December 1984]; Capon et al., Nature 337, 525-531 [1989]; Traunecker et al., Nature 339, 68-70 [1989].

To prepare the pTK-Ig chimeric polypeptides, the DNA including a region encoding the desired pTK sequence is cleaved by a restriction enzyme at or proximal to the 3' end of the DNA encoding the immunoglobulin-like domain(s) and at a point at or near the DNA encoding the N-terminal end of the mature pTK (where use of a different leader is contemplated) or at or proximal to the N-terminal coding region for the pTK (where the native signal is employed). This DNA fragment then is readily inserted proximal to DNA encoding an immunoglobulin light or heavy chain constant region and. if necessary, the resulting construct tailored by deletional mutagenesis. Preferably, the Ig is a human immunoglobulin when the variant is intended for in vivo therapy for humans. DNA encoding immunoglobulin light or heavy chain constant regions is known or readily available from cDNA libraries or is synthesized. See for example, Adams et al., Biochemistry 19:2711-2719 [1980]; Gough et al., Biochemistry 19:2702-2710 [1980]; Dolby et al., P.N.A.S. USA, 77:6027-6031 [1980]; Rice et al., P.N.A.S. USA 79:7862-7865 [1982]; Falkner et al., Nature 298:286-288 [1982]; and Morrison et al., Ann. Rev. Immunol, 2:239-256 [1984].

The chimeric proteins disclosed herein are useful as diagnostics for isolating or screening ligands for the pTK of interest using the techniques of Lyman et al., Cell 75:1157-1167 [1993], for example. Also, the chimeric proteins are useful for diagnostic purposes for studying the interaction of various ligands with the extracellular domain of the various pTKs (see, e.g., Bennett et al., <u>J. Biol. Chem. 266(34)</u>:23060-23067 [1991]). The chimeric proteins are further useful for the production of antibodies against the extracellular domain of the pTK (see Examples 3 and 5 herein). The chimeric proteins also have an additional therapeutic utility insofar as they provide a soluble form of the extracellular domain of the pTK which generally has an enhanced plasma half life (compared to the extracellular domain only) and therefore can be formulated in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and administered to a patient. The chimeric proteins are believed to find use as therapeutic agents for removal of excess systemic or tissue-localized pTK ligand which has been administered to a patient. Removal of excess ligand is particularly desirably where the ligand may be toxic to the patient. The chimeric protein acts to bind the ligand in competition with the endogenous pTK in the patient. Similarly, it is contemplated that the chimeric protein can be administered to a patient simultaneously, or subsequent to, administration of the ligand in the form of a sustained release composition. The chimeric protein acts as a soluble

binding protein for the ligand, thereby extending the half-life of the ligand.

The term "antibody" is used herein in the broadest sense and specifically covers polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof, which react immunologically with a pTK.

In the preferred embodiment of the invention, the antibodies are monoclonal antibodies produced using techniques which are well known in the art. For example, the hybridoma technique described originally by Kohler and Milstein, <u>Eur. J. Immunol.</u>, <u>6</u>:511 [1976], and also described by Hammerling et al., In: <u>Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas</u>, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 [1981] can be used. The techniques of Cote et al. and Boerner et al. are also available for the preparation of human monoclonal antibodies [Cote et al., <u>Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy</u>, Alan R. Liss, p. 77 [1985] and Boerner et al., <u>J. Immunol.</u>, 147(1):86-95 [1991]).

The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody (as hereinabove defined) obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific, being directed against a single antigenic site. Furthermore, in contrast to conventional (polyclonal) antibody preparations which typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody is directed against a single determinant on the antigen. In addition to their specificity, the monoclonal antibodies are advantageous in that they can be synthesized by a hybridoma culture, uncontaminated by other immunoglobulins.

"Humanized" forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂ or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) which contain minimal amino acid residues derived from a non-human immunoglobulin. For the most part, humanized antibodies are human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a complementary determining region (CDR) of the recipient are replaced by residues from a CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat or rabbit having the desired specificity, affinity and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework region (FR) residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced

by corresponding non-human FR residues. Furthermore, a humanized antibody may comprise residues which are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. These modifications are made to further refine and optimize antibody performance.

The monoclonal antibodies herein include hybrid (chimeric) and recombinant antibodies produced by splicing a variable (including hypervariable) domain of an anti-pTK antibody with a constant domain (e.g., "humanized" antibodies), only one of which is directed against a pTK, or a light chain with a heavy chain, or a chain from one species with a chain from another species, or fusions with heterologous proteins, regardless of species of origin or immunoglobulin class or subclass designation, so long as they are able to bind to the pTK of interest [See, e.g., Cabilly, et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; and Mage & Lamoyi, in Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, pp.79-97 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York [1987]).

For "chimeric" and "humanized" antibodies see, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; WO 91/09968; EP 452,508; and WO 91/16927.

Thus, the modifier "monoclonal" indicates the character of the antibody as being obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies, and is not to be construed as requiring production of the antibody by any particular method.

In the most preferred embodiment of the invention, the antibodies are agonist antibodies. By "agonist antibody" is meant an antibody which is able to bind to, and activate, a particular pTK. For example, the agonist may bind to the extracellular domain of the pTK and thereby cause dimerization of the pTK, resulting in transphosphorylation and activation of the intracellular catalytic kinase domain. Consequently, this may result in stimulation of growth and/or differentiation of cells expressing the receptor in vitro and/or in vivo. The agonist antibodies herein are preferably against epitopes within the extracellular domain of the pTK, and preferably have the same biological characteristics as the monoclonal antibody produced by the hybridoma cell line deposited under American Type Culture Collection Accession No. ATCC HB 11,583. By "biological characteristics" is meant the in vitro and/or in vivo activities of the monoclonal antibody, e.g., ability to activate the kinase domain of a particular pTK, ability to stimulate cell growth and/or differentiation of cells expressing the pTK, and binding characteristics of the antibody, etc. Accordingly, the antibody preferably binds to substantially the same

epitope as the anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibody specifically disclosed herein. Most preferably, the antibody will also have substantially the same or greater antigen binding affinity of the anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibody disclosed herein. To determine whether a monoclonal antibody has the same specificity as the anti-HpTK5 antibody specifically disclosed (i.e., the antibody having the ATCC deposit No. HB 11,583), one can, for example, use a competitive ELISA binding assay.

DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies useful in the method of the invention is readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as E. coli cells, simian COS cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells.

The agonist antibodies disclosed herein are useful for in vitro diagnostic assays for activating the pTK receptor of interest. This is useful in order to study the role of the receptor in cell growth and/or differentiation.

The pTK agonist antibodies have a further therapeutic utility in a method for enhancing cell growth and/or differentiation comprising administering to a human patient in need of such treatment a physiologically effective amount of an exogenous pTK agonist antibody. Agonist antibodies to the SAL-S1 pTK may find utility in treating bleeding disorders and anemias, since this pTK was found to be expressed in megakaryocytic cells. The bpTK agonist antibodies may similarly be used to enhance differentiation and/or proliferation of brain cells in neurodegenerative diseases (such as Alzheimers disease) based on the expression of these receptors in brain tissue. Finally, HpTK5 agonist antibodies may be used to enhance proliferation of primitive hematopoietic cells in patients having undergone chemo- or radiation therapy or bone marrow transplantation.

An "exogenous" therapeutic compound is defined herein to mean a therapeutic compound that is foreign to the mammalian patient, or homologous to a compound found in the mammalian patient but produced outside the mammalian patient.

35

The antibodies of the present invention are also suitable for detecting a pTK by contacting a source suspected to contain the pTK with a detectably labeled monoclonal antibody, and determining whether the antibody binds to the source. There are many different labels and methods of labeling known in the art. Suitable labels include, for example, enzymes, radioisotopes, fluorescent compounds, chemi- and bioluminescent compounds, paramagnetic isotopes. The pTK may be present in biological samples, such as biological fluids or tissues. For analytical or diagnostic purposes, the antibodies of the present invention are administered in an amount sufficient to enable the detection of a site on a pTK for which the monoclonal antibody is specific. The concentration of the detectably labeled monoclonal antibody should be sufficient to give a detectable signal above background, when bound to a pTK epitope.

The pTK agonist antibodies disclosed herein may be administered to a mammal, preferably a human, in a pharmaceutically acceptable dosage form, including those that may be administered to a human intravenously as a bolus or by continuous infusion over a period of time, by intramuscular, subcutaneous, intra-articular, intrasynovial, intrathecal, oral, topical, or inhalation routes.

15

20

Such dosage forms encompass pharmaceutically acceptable carriers that are inherently nontoxic and nontherapeutic. Examples of such carriers include ion exchangers, alumina, aluminum stearate, lecithin, serum proteins, such as human serum albumin, buffer substances such as phosphates, glycine, sorbic acid, potassium sorbate, partial glyceride mixtures of saturated vegetable fatty acids, water, salts, or electrolytes such as protamine sulfate, disodium hydrogen phosphate, potassium hydrogen phosphate, sodium chloride, zinc salts, colloidal silica, magnesium trisilicate, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, cellulose-based substances, polyethylene glycol. Carriers for topical or gel-based forms of antibody include polysaccharides such as sodium carboxymethylcellulose methylcellulose, polyvinylpyrrolidone, polyacrylates, polyoxyethylenepolyoxypropylene-block polymers, polyethylene glycol, and wood wax alcohols. For all administrations, conventional depot forms are suitably Such forms include, for example, microcapsules, nano-capsules, liposomes, plasters, inhalation forms, nose sprays, and sublingual tablets. The antibody will typically be formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml.

Pharmaceutical compositions may be prepared and formulated in dosage forms by methods known in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pennsylvania, 15th Edition 1975.

An effective amount of the pTK agonist antibody to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic objectives, the route of administration, and the condition of the patient. Accordingly, it will be necessary for the therapist to titer the dosage and modify the route of administration as required to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. A typical daily dosage might range from about 1 μg/kg to up to 1000 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. Typically, the clinician will administer the molecule until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. The progress of this therapy is easily monitored by conventional assays.

Depending on the type and severity of the disease, from about 0.001 mg/kg to about 1000 mg/kg, more preferably about 0.01 mg to 100 mg/kg, more preferably about 0.010 to 20 mg/kg of the agonist antibody might be an initial candidate dosage for administration to the patient, whether, for example, by one or more separate administrations, or by continuous infusion. For repeated administrations over several days or longer, depending on the condition, the treatment is repeated until a desired suppression of disease symptoms occurs or the desired improvement in the patient's condition is achieved. However, other dosage regimens may also be useful.

The present invention will now be illustrated by the following Examples, which are not intended to be limiting in any way. The disclosures of all literature references cited in the specification are expressly incorporated herein by reference.

EXAMPLE 1

30 <u>IDENTIFICATION AND ISOLATION OF DTK GENES</u>

15

To facilitate the isolation and identification of these novel pTK genes, two sets of DNA probes were generally used (see Table 1).

The first set consisted of two degenerate oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 1 (SEQ ID NO: 1) and pTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 2). These sequences were used as polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers, using standard PCR techniques, to amplify tyrosine kinase DNA segments.

PCT/US95/04228 WO 95/27061

The second set consisted of two oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 3) and pTKKW (SEQ ID NO: 4) selected from the highly conserved regions of the catalytic domains of the c-kit subgroup of protein tyrosine kinases. These sequences were also used as polymerase chain reaction primers in a second round of DNA amplification. this two-step amplification procedure, DNA fragments which hybridized to these pTK primers were identified, isolated and subsequently sequenced using known laboratory techniques.

TABLE 1

10 First Round of Amplification

Probe_name Sequence

5'-CGGATCCACAGNGACCT-3' pTKl

pTK2 5'-GGAATTCCAAAGGACCAGACGTC-3'

Second Round of Amplification

5'-CGGATCCATCCACAGAGATGT-3' (kit family specific) 15 pTK3

pTKKW (kit family specific) 5'-GGAATTCCTTCAGGAGCCATCCACTT-3'

EXAMPLE 2

ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HOTKS

DNA Amplification and Cloning of HpTK5

20

Light density human bone marrow mononuclear cells, obtained from normal volunteers using Deaconess Hospital Institutional Review Board approved protocols and with voluntary written informed consent, were separated by anti-CD34 antibody (AMAC, Westbrook, ME) and immunomagnetic beads (Dynal, Oslo, Norway). Flow cytometric analysis using FITCconjugated anti-CD34 antibody (AMAC) confirmed ~95% CD34 positivity of isolated cells. The hepatoma cell line, Hep3B, was cultured in alpha medium (Gibco, Grand Island, NY) supplemented with penicillin (100U/mL), streptomycin (100 μ g/mL) and 10% fetal bovine serum (Gibco) at 37°C in a 5% CO, incubator. Total RNA extracted from CD34+ bone marrow mononuclear 30 or Hep3B cells was reverse transcribed with random primers and the Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase (RT) following the conditions of the manufacturer (Gibco-BRL) in a 20 μ l reaction. PCR was performed on the RT reaction product in a 100µl reaction containing 50mM KCl, 10mM Tris HCl (pH 8.4), 1.5mM MgCl, 20 μg/ml gelatin, 0.2mM dNTPs,

2.5 units Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer/Cetus) and 50pmol each of pTKspecific degenerate primers

[pTKl 5'TCGGATCCACA/CGNGAC/TC/TTGGC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 35),
pTKlB 5'TCGGATCCAC/TC/AGNGAC/TC/TTNGCNGC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 36),

15

35

pTK2 5'CTCGAATTCCA/GA/TAA/GC/GT/ACCAG/CACA/GTC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 37),
pTK2B 5'CTCGAATTCCA/GA/TAT/CC/GT/ACCAT/AACA/GTC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 38)]
derived from consensus regions among known pTKs as previously reported
by others (Hanks et al., Science, 241:42-52 [1988]; Wilks, Proc. Nat.
Acad. Sci.. USA 86:1603-1607 [1989]; and Matthews et al., Cell 65:11431152 [1991]). The PCR cycle was 1.5min at 95°C, 2min at 37°C and 3 min
at 63°C repeated 35 times. The reaction product was electrophoretically
separated on a 2% low-melting agarose gel, purified on an Elutip-D column
(Schleicher & Schuell) digested with EcoR1 and BamH1, and subcloned into
pUC19.

Recombinants were sequenced by the Sanger dideoxy method and evaluated by the FASTA nucleic acid sequence analysis program. One clone termed HpTK5 (214 bp) was radiolabelled by random priming and used to screen an oligo dT-primed lambda gt10 Hep3B cDNA library. DNA was isolated from 17 positive phage plaques and inserts were subcloned into the EcoR1 site of pBluescript (Stratagene La Jolla, CA). The largest insert, a 3969 bp cDNA, was sonicated to an average size of 800-2000 bp and cloned into the Smal site of M13. Overlapping clones were sequenced using the Taq Dye Primer Cycle Method (CABI) on the Catalyst 800 Molecular Biology Lab Station (ABI). Sequencing reactions were then analyzed on the ABI 373A Automated DNA Sequenator.

A single full-length 3969 bp cDNA was isolated and sequenced. (Figures 8A-8F). The full length clone, named hepatoma transmembrane kinase (HTK) or HpTK5, included an open reading frame extending from nucleotide 90 to 3050 predicted to encode a 987 amino acid protein of 108,270 Dalton. The putative initiation codon is preceded by an in-frame stop codon beginning at base 78. Preceding the open reading frame is a 5' untranslated region which is GC-rich as is characteristic for many growth factors or growth factor receptors (Kozak, J. Cell Biol. 115:887-903 [1991]).

The predicted protein sequence includes a transmembrane region (aa 538-563) which divides HpTK5 into extracellular (ECD) and intracellular domains (ICD). The ECD of 538 amino acids includes a signal peptide of 15 amino acids and a cysteine-rich box containing 20 Cys residues. In

addition, there are two fibronectin type III repeats spanning aa 321 to 425 and 435 to 526. Asn at positions 208, 340 and 431 are possible sites for N-glycosylation.

The putative intracellular domain (ICD) contains a kinase consensus region from position 613 through 881. This kinase region includes a putative ATP-binding consensus (Gly-X-Gly-X-X-Gly) in subdomain I at positions 622-627. A Lys at position 647 (subdomain II) corresponds to an invariant Lys among tyrosine kinases thought to be critical for the phosphotransfer reaction. Signature regions indicative of substrate specificity suggest that HpTK5 is a tyrosine rather than a serine/threonine kinase. These include the sequence at positions 740-745 in subdomain VI and the sequence at positions 783-790 in subdomain VIII. Tyrosine residues at positions 601, 619 and 741 are possible substrates for tyrosine kinase activity.

The predicted amino acid sequence of HpTK5 most closely resembles that of the subfamily originally defined by EPH. The pattern of expression of the EPH subfamily is suggestive of a role in differentiation and development. In particular, the emergence of neural elements corresponds with the expression of certain EPH-related genes.

The EPH family receptors, Hek2 and Elk, are the most closely related pTKs to HpTK5. They share 79.3 and 76.5% identity within the ICD respectively and 45 and 42% identity within the ECD respectively.

B. Chromosome Mapping of HpTK5

10

Somatic cell hybrid DNAs from a panel of 25 human-hamster cell
lines (Bios, New Haven, CN) were used for chromosome localization by PCR.
Two sets of primers from the 3' untranslated region of HpTK5 were chosen.
PCR was performed with 250 ng DNA and 50 pmol each of the 5' and 3'
primers, 50 mM KCl, 1.5mM MgCl₂, 20 μg/ml gelatin, 0.2 mM dNTPs and 2.5
units Taq polymerase in a final volume of 100 μl. Cycles of 94°C for 30
sec, 60°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec were repeated 30 times. A
portion of each sample (15 μl) was electrophoresed through a 1.5% agarose
gel, transferred to a nylon membrane and hybridized to a ¹²P-labelled
full length HpTK5 cDNA probe prior to 5 hour autoradiography. Positives
were scored and compared to a matrix summary of human chromosomal
material present in each of the somatic cell hybrid DNAs.

The 3'-untranslated region characteristically contains few, if any, intervening sequences and has a high degree of diversity among members

of gene families making it preferred in this type of analysis. Both sets of primers gave results that were consistent with human chromosome 7 only. Human chromosome 7 also includes the genes for the EGF receptor, hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) receptor, HGF, platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and interleukin-6. Karyotypic abnormalities involving this chromosome are common among human leukemias, particularly in aggressive myeloid leukemias that occur following radiation, alkylating agent chemotherapy or a pre-existing myelodysplastic condition (Baer et al., Curr. Opin. Oncol. 4:24-32 [1992]).

10 C. Northern Blotting of HpTK5

25

Poly-A selected RNA was electrophoresed through a 1.2% agarose, 2.2M formaldehyde gel and transferred to a nylon filter. Prepared or commercially obtained filters were hybridized in 50% formamide at 42°C to ¹²-P labeled HpTK5, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (*GAPDH*) or actin cDNA inserts and washed under stringent conditions (final wash: 0.1 x SSC, 0.2% SDS at 65°C). SSC is 0.15 M NaCl/ 0.015M Na₃·citrate, pH 7.6. Northern blots of human fetal or adult tissue RNA were obtained from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA) and contained 2 μg/lane of poly A selected RNA.

Northern blot analysis of human fetal tissues revealed a single transcript of ~4Kb in heart, lung, liver and kidney, with a lesser signal detectable in brain. In adult human tissue, no signal was detectable in brain, while placenta had a particularly intense signal followed by kidney, liver, lung and pancreas. Skeletal muscle and heart were of lower signal intensity.

HpTK5 expression in human tumor cell lines was also analyzed by Northern blot analysis performed as discussed above. Cell lines derived from liver, breast (MCF 7), colon (Colo 205), lung (NCI 69), melanocyte (HM-1) or cervix (HeLa) had detectable signal of appropriate size. Message was present in select cell lines of hematopoietic origin. K562 (a primitive myeloid cell with multipotential), THP-1 (a monocytoid cell), U937 (a myelomonocytic cell line), Hep3B (a human hepatocarcinoma cell line), and CMK (of megakaryocytic origin) were all positive for HpTK5 message, but lymphoid (H9, Jurkat, JH-1, Raji, Ramos) or select other myeloid cells (KG-1 or KMT2) had no detectable transcript by Northern analysis.

Differential expression of the HpTK5 transcript in fetal versus adult brain suggests that HpTK5 may share, with other EPH subfamily

members, a role in events related to neural development. However, unlike some members of the EPH subfamily which are exclusively expressed in neurons (Maisonpierre et al., supra), HpTK5 is widely expressed in other tissues. In particular, HpTK5 is expressed in hematopoietic cells including CD34+ hematopoietic progenitor cells. The presence of the HpTK5 message in early hematopoietic cells and cell lines of myeloid lineage, but not in cell lines derived from lymphoid cells, suggests that HpTK5 may have lineage restricted expression.

EXAMPLE 3

PRODUCTION OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

An HpTK5 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG, Fc fusion gene was constructed and fusion protein produced as previously described (Bennett et al., J. Biol. Chem. 266:23060-23067 [1991]). Polyclonal antibodies were generated in New Zealand White rabbits against the fusion protein; 15 4 pq in 100 pL PBS was emulsified with 100 pL Freund's adjuvant (complete adjuvant for the primary injection and incomplete adjuvant for all boosts). For the primary immunization and the first boost, the protein was injected directly into the popliteal lymph nodes (Sigel et al., Methods Enzymol, 93:3-12 [1983]). For subsequent boosts, the protein was injected into subcutaneous and intramuscular sites. 1.3 pg protein/kg body weight was injected every 3 weeks with bleeds taken 1 and 2 weeks following each boost. HpTK5 specificity of the immunized rabbit serum was assessed by flow cytometric analysis of NIH3T3 cells transfected with full length HpTK5 or vector alone using a 1:200 dilution of pre-immune serum or anti-HpTK5-IgG Fc serum. Significant peak shifts were observed in several HpTK5 expressing clones as compared to either pre-immune serum or vector alone transfectant controls.

EXAMPLE 4

UTILITY AND AGONIST ACTIVITY OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

30 A. FLAG-HoTK5 Fusion Construct

10

Overlapping oligonucleotides encoding a 12 amino acid peptide having the sequence MDYKDDDDKKLAM (SEQ ID NO: 39) which includes the 4 amino acid antibody recognition site "FLAG" (IBI, New Haven, CT) a 5'-EcoRV restriction site and a 3'-NcoI restriction site

(5'-CCGGATATCATGGACTACAAGGACGATGACAAGAAGCTTGCCATGGAGCTC; SEQ ID NO: 40), were ligated into the NcoI site (base 88) of HpTK5 in the EcoRV digested Bluescript (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) vector.

B. <u>In vitro Transcription and Translation</u>

Transcription was performed on 2 pmol of linearized HpTK5 or FLAG-HpTK5 containing plasmid at 37°C for 1 h in 50 μl volume containing 10 mM dithiothreitol, 2.5 μg bovine serum albumin, 0.25 mM each dNTP, 0.5 M m7GRNA cap (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA), 2.5 units RNasin (Promega, Madison, WI), 3 units T3 RNA polymerase (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). 1 μg of DNAase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) was added for 15 min at 37°C prior to phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation. Translation was performed using the Promega rabbit reticulocyte lysate kit according to the manufacturer's specifications with or without ³⁵S-methionine (350 μCi) labeling. Sample buffer containing SDS and beta-mercaptoethanol (2-ME) was added before boiling and 10% SDS-PAGE.

C. HoTK5 Expression in NIH3T3 Cells

A 4038 bp Cla1 - Xba1 cDNA fragment containing 32 bp of linker sequence, 37 bp of pBluescript (Stratagene La Jolla, CA) polylinker and the entire 3969 bp HpTK5 cDNA was subcloned into the expression vector pRIS (Genentech, Inc.) under the control of the Rous sarcoma virus LTR promoter. NIH3T3 cells maintained in high glucose Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium (DMEM) supplemented with 10% FCS were co-transfected with pRIS-HpTK5 and pNeo (an SV40 based vector containing the neomycin resistance marker) by the calcium phosphate method as described by Gorman et al., in DNA Prot. Engineer. Tech. 2:3-10 [1990]. Neomycin resistant colonies were selected 48 hours after transfection with Geneticin (Gibco/BRL) at 400 μ g/ml. Fourteen days later individual resistant colonies were isolated, expanded and analyzed by flow cytometry for HpTK5 expression using rabbit polyclonal antiserum.

D. <u>Immunoprecipitation</u>

Cells (Hep3B, control NIH3T3 or HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3) or in vitro translated protein (HpTK5 or FLAG-HpTK5) were used for immunoprecipitation with either serum (pre-immune or anti-HpTK5-IgG Fc) or monoclonal antibody (FLAG-specific, M2, or isotype control) (IBI,

Rochester, NY). Subconfluent cells were labeled with $200\mu\text{Ci/ml}$ ^{35}S methionine for 18 hours and lysed in lysis buffer (150 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH8.0, 1 mM EDTA, 0.025 Na azide, 1% NP-40, 0.1% SDS, 10% Glycerol, 0.5% Na deoxycholate, 1 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl flouride (PMSF), 10 μ g/ml aprotinin, 10 μ g/ml leupeptin and 50 μ M Na vanadate) for 30 min on ice. The cell lysate was centrifuged (12,000 X g) for 10 min at 4°C. Cell lysate supernatant or in vitro translation mixture was precleared with 0.05 volume of normal rabbit serum and adsorbed with 0.05 volume of Staphylococcus aureus protein-A Sepharose CL4B. 10 centrifugation, preimmune or immune serum (1:100 dilution), or monoclonal antibody, was added and rocked overnight at 4°C before 100 μ l of protein-A Sepharose CL4B was added and the solution rocked 4°C for additional 2 h. Immunoprecipitates were washed, suspended in SDS/PAGE loading buffer (10% glycerol, 5% 2-ME, 2.3% SDS and 62.5mM Tris-HCl pH 6.8), heated to 95°C for 5 min and analyzed by 7.5% SDS-PAGE.

E. <u>Cell Fractionation</u>

Cell fractionation of Hep3B cells was performed to confirm the membrane localization of HpTK5 predicted by its amino acid sequence. Hep-3B cells (1x107) were labeled with $200\mu\text{Ci/ml}$ ³⁵S-methionine in alpha MEM medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS overnight. The cells were washed twice with cold PBS, scraped into 1ml of cold buffer (20mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 2mM EDTA, 5mM EGTA, 0.25M sucrose, 0.01% leupeptin, 4mM PMSF, 10mM 2-ME) and disrupted by sonication for 40 seconds. Whole homogenates were centrifuged at 12,000 X g for 15 min, the nuclear pellets isolated and the decanted supernatant centrifuged at 140,000 X g for 40 min at 4°C to pellet membranes. The resultant supernatant served as the cytosolic (C) fraction. Nuclear (N) and membrane (M) fractions were washed and dissolved in buffer containing 0.5% NP-40 prior to immunoprecipitation. The C, N or M fractions were immunoprecipitated with an anti-HpTK5 or pre-immune (control) serum, subjected to 12% SDS-PAGE autoradiographed. HpTK5 segregated predominantly with the membrane fraction, though immunoprecipitated material was evident to a lesser extent in cytosol.

F. Protein Kinase Assay

35

Immunoprecipitates were washed once with kinase buffer (25mM Hepes pH7.4, 1mM DTT, 10mM MgCl, 10mM MnCl), and resuspended in $40\mu l$ of kinase

buffer containing either unlabeled ATP or 10 μ Ci of \$2P-ATP (3000Ci/mM). After a 10min incubation at 30°C, the reaction was stopped by adding 40 μ l of 2 X sample buffer and boiling the samples for 3min prior to electrophoresis on 8.0% SDS-PAGE gel. The dried gel was covered with 4 sheets of aluminum foil to block \$35S-labelled protein autoradiography and the gel was placed under film for 5 hours to overnight.

G. Western Blotting and Phosphotyrosine Assay

Proteins were electrophoretically transferred to a 0.2 µm nitrocellulose (Bio-Rad) or a 0.45µm polyvinylidene diflouride (Millipore) membrane in a buffer containing 25 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 192 mM glycine and 20% methanol at 100 mA for 2 h. Filters were washed in TBS (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 150 mM NaCl) blocked by incubating in TBST (TBS with 0.05% Tween-20) plus 5% BSA overnight. Filters were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 2 h with 4G10 antiphosphotyrosine antibody from UBI (1:1000 dilution in TBST). Filters were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 1 h with the alkaline phosphatase labelled anti-mouse secondary antibody (Promega) at a 1:7500 dilution in TBST. After washing four times, the blot was developed for 30-60 min in AP buffer (100mM Tris-HCl, 100 mM NaCl, 5 mM MgCl₂) plus BCIP, NBT substrates.

H. Antibody Induced Phosphorylation Assay

Rabbit antisera to HpTK5-IgG Fc were tested for their ability to induce HpTK5 phosphorylation in HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3 cells. Cells were plated at a density of 5 x 10⁵ cells/well in a 6-well plate and, after 24 hours, were serum starved for 1 hour prior to adding pre-immune or immune serum at a 1:50 dilution for 30 minutes. Cells were then washed in PBS and lysed in either 2X sample buffer or NP-40 lysis buffer as described above. Either crude lysates or immunoprecipitated cell lysates were then separated via 4-12% gradient SDS-PAGE and analyzed by anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblot as described above. HpTK5 expressing cells were exposed to antisera and separated by SDS-PAGE either with or without immunoprecipitation. The electrotransferred gel was immunoblotted with anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of HpTK5 was observed following exposure to polyclonal antiserum showing an agonist-like effect of antibody binding. Interaction of HpTK5 with an antibody directed against its ECD induces phosphorylation. This provides

further support that HpTK5 may serve as a receptor for a ligand that triggers kinase activation. Details of the signaling pathway of HpTK5 may be further explored using antisera as a surrogate ligand.

I. Conclusions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

An HpTK5 ECD-IgG Fc fusion protein was expressed, purified and used to generate rabbit anti-serum which immunoprecipitated a 120kD protein The specificity of the antiserum was confirmed by from Hep3B cells. immunoprecipitation of in vitro translated HpTK5 RNA and HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3 cells. To determine the functional capacity of HpTK5, in vitro translated HpTK5 was immunoprecipitated, exposed to kinase conditions and immunoblotted using a phosphotyrosine specific monoclonal antibody. The data obtained indicated that HpTK5 is phosphorylated on tyrosine. However, the presence of other bands consistently appearing in the 32P-labelled immunoprecipitation suggested that HpTK5 protein was only partially purified and therefore, it could not be concluded that HoTK5 was enzymatically active. To overcome this problem, a fusion construct was generated in which an 8 amino acid epitope (FLAG) was added to the N-terminus of HpTK5. The FLAG-HpTK5 fusion was in vitro translated and immunoprecipitated with a FLAG-specific monoclonal antibody resulting in a single protein of appropriate size (~120kD). When subjected to kinase conditions in the presence of "P-ATP, the HpTK5-FLAG fusion protein was labelled on tyrosine confirming tyrosine autophosphorylation and thereby, the kinase function of HpTK5.

EXAMPLE 5

PRODUCTION OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

Anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibodies were produced by hyperimmunizing BALB/c mice intraperitoneally with the HpTK5 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG, Fc fusion protein (produced using the techniques disclosed above) in RIBI adjuvant (RIBI ImmunoChem Research, Hamilton, MT) and fusing splenocytes with the mouse myeloma cell line X63-Ag8.653 (Kearney et al., J. Immunol. 123:1548-1550 [1979]). The antibodies were purified from ascites fluid using protein A-Sepharose (Repligen Corp., Cambridge, MA) and established affinity chromatography methods (Goding, J.W., J. Immunol. Methods 20:241-253 [1978]).

Monoclonal antibodies were screened for their ability to bind the HpTK5 antigen. Starting on day 15 post fusion, culture supernatants were

harvested from the fusion plates and assayed for their ability to specifically "capture" HpTK5-IgG. In this ELISA assay, goat anti-mouse IgG was coated onto 96 well microtiter plates. The culture supernatants (100 μ l) were added to the wells and the mouse IgG present was bound by the goat anti-mouse IgG antibodies. The plates were washed and either HpTK5-IgG or CD4-IgG (100 μ l at 6nM) was added. The "captured" immunoadhesin was detected using a goat anti-hu (Fc specific) horseradish peroxidase conjugate and orthophenylene diamine substrate. Quantitation of substrate catalysis was determined by optical density at 490nm.

Agonist antibodies were then screened for using the techniques disclosed in Example 6 below. Two agonist monoclonal antibodies were identified, one of which has been deposited with the ATCC.

10

15

ė

35

EXAMPLE 6

AGONIST ACTIVITY OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

The monoclonal antibodies produced using the techniques disclosed Example 5 were tested for their ability to induce HpTK5 phosphorylation in HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3 cells. Cells were plated at a density of 5 x 10^5 cells/well in a 6-well plate and, after 24 hours, were serum starved for 1 hour prior to adding pre-immune serum or anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibody (undiluted conditioned hybridoma media was used) for 30 minutes. Cells were then washed in PBS and lysed in either 2X sample buffer or NP-40 lysis buffer as described above. Either crude lysates or immunoprecipitated cell lysates were then separated via 4-12% gradient SDS-PAGE and analyzed by anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblot as described above. HpTK5 expressing cells were exposed to the monoclonal antibody and separated by SDS-PAGE either with or without immunoprecipitation. The electrotransferred gel was immunoblotted with anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of HpTK5 was observed following exposure to monoclonal antibodies showing an agonist-like effect of antibody binding. Accordingly, interaction of HpTK5 with a monoclonal antibody directed against its ECD is able to induce phosphorylation of the kinase domain thereof.

EXAMPLE 7

PRODUCTION OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO SAL-S1

A SAL-S1 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG, Fc fusion gene was constructed and fusion protein produced as previously described in

PCT/US95/04228 WO 95/27061

Bennett et al., <u>J. Biol. Chem.</u> <u>266</u>:23060-23067 [1991]. Briefly, PCR primers otk 1.41.1 (SEQ ID NO: 43) and otk 1.41.2 (SEQ ID NO: 44) were employed in the PCR technique using plasmid pRK5.tk1-1.1 (SEQ ID NO: 45) containing SAL-S1 nucleic acid as a template to create a DNA fragment which, when digested with Sall/BstEII, generated an 155bp Sall/BstEII fragment. This 155bp fragment was combined with a 6839bp Sall/HindIII fragment isolated from pRK5.tkl-1.1 and a 719 bp BstEII/HindIII fragment isolated from pBSSK-CH2-CH3 (Bennett et al., supra). These fragments were ligated together to create a plasmid pRK5.tkl.igl.1 (7713bp in size) which, when transfected into 293 cells, was used to produce a SAL-S1 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG Fc fusion protein. Fusion protein was prepared and purified as described in Bennett et al., supra. Polyclonal antibodies were generated in female New Zealand White rabbits against the fusion protein. Briefly, $12.5\mu g$ of fusion protein in 0.625mlPBS was emulsified with 0.625ml Freund's adjuvant (complete adjuvant for the primary injection and incomplete adjuvant for all boosts). The primary injection and all boosts were intramuscular at two sites and subcutaneous at multiple sites. Boosts were carried out at 3 week intervals with bleeds taken 1 and 2 weeks following each boost. SAL-S1 20 specificity of the immunized rabbit serum was assessed by flow cytometric analysis of 293 (ATCC CRL 1593) and COS7 (ATCC CRL 1651) cells transfected with full length SAL-S1 or vector alone (see below) using a 1:200 dilution of pre-immune serum or anti-SAL-S1-IgG Fc serum. Significant peak shifts were observed in several SAL-S1 expressing clones as compared to either pre-immune serum or vector alone transfectant controls.

EXAMPLE 8

UTILITY AND AGONIST ACTIVITY OF SAL-S1 POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES

A. <u>Immunoprecipitation</u>

30

Control 293 and COS7 cells as well as SAL-S1 transfected 293 and COS7 cells were used for immunoprecipitation with either pre-immune serum or anti-SAL-S1-IgG Fc polyclonal antibody. COS7 and 293 cells were transfected using a CaPO. procedure as described by Gorman, C. DNA Cloning, Glover D. Ed., IRL Press, Oxford, vol2: 143-190 (1985). 35 transient expression, 293 cells were transfected as described by Gearing et al. EMBO 8: 3667-3676 (1989). Subconfluent cells were labeled with $200\mu \text{Ci/ml}$ ³⁵S- methionine for 18 hours and lysed in lysis buffer (150 mM

NaCl, 50mM HEPES, pH 7.5, 1 mM EGTA, 0.025 Na azide, 1% Triton-X 100, 1.5mM MgCl₂, 10% Glycerol, 1 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl flouride [PMSF], 10 μg/ml aprotinin, 10 μg/ml leupeptin and 50 μM Na vanadate) for 10 min on ice. The cell lysate was centrifuged (12,000 X g) for 10 min at 4°C.
5 After centrifugation, preimmune or polyclonal antibody was added to the supernatant and rocked for 4 hrs at 4°C before 100 μl of protein-A Sepharose CLAB was added and the solution rocked 4°C for additional 2 h. Immunoprecipitates were washed, suspended in SDS/PAGE loading buffer (10% glycerol, 5% 2-ME, 2.3% SDS and 62.5mM Tris-HCl pH 6.8), heated to 95°C for 5 min and analyzed by 7.5% SDS-PAGE.

B. Western Blotting and Phosphotyrosine Assay

Proteins were electrophoretically transferred to a 0.2 µm nitrocellulose (Bio-Rad) or a 0.45µm polyvinylidene diflouride (Millipore) membrane in a buffer containing 25 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 192 mM glycine and 20% methanol at 100 mA for 2 h. Filters were washed in TBS (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 150 mM NaCl) blocked by incubating in TBST (TBS with 0.05% Tween-20) plus 5% BSA overnight. Filters were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 2 h with 4G10 antiphosphotyrosine antibody from UBI (1:1000 dilution in TBST). Filters were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 1 h with the alkaline phosphatase labelled anti-mouse secondary antibody (Promega) at a 1:5000 dilution in TBST. After washing four times, the blot was developed for 30-60 min in AP buffer (100mM Tris-HCl, 100 mM NaCl, 5 mM MgCl₂) plus BCIP, NBT substrates.

25 C. Antibody Induced Phosphorylation Assay

Rabbit antisera to SAL-S1-IgG Fc were tested for their ability to induce SAL-S1 phosphorylation in SAL-S1 transfected 293 cells. Cells were plated at a density of 5 x 10⁵ cells/well in a 6-well plate and, after 24 hours, were serum starved for 12 hours prior to adding pre-immune or immune serum at a 1:5 dilution for 30 minutes. Cells were then washed in PBS and lysed in either sample buffer or Triton-X lysis buffer as described above. Either crude lysates or immunoprecipitated cell lysates were then separated via 8% or 4-12% gradient SDS-PAGE and analyzed by anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblot as described above. SAL-S1 expressing cells were exposed to antisera and separated by SDS-PAGE either with or without immunoprecipitation. The electrotransferred gel was immunoblotted

with anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of SAL-S1 was observed following exposure to polyclonal antiserum showing an agonist-like effect of antibody binding. Interaction of SAL-S1 with an antibody directed against its ECD induces phosphorylation.

EXAMPLE 9

5

PRODUCTION OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO SAL-S1

Anti-SAL-S1 monoclonal antibodies were produced by hyperimmunizing BALB/c mice in the foot pad with the SAL-S1 extracellular domain-human IgG₁ Fc fusion protein in RIBI adjuvant (RIBI Immunochem Research, Hamilton, MT) and fusing lymphocyte from lymph nodes with the mouse myeloma cell line X63-Ag8U1.

Starting on day 10 post fusion, cultured supernatants were harvest from the fusion plates and assayed for their ability to bind to SAL-S1. In this ELISA assay, SAL-S1 IgG_1 was coated onto 96 microtiter plates. The cultured supernatants (100 μ l) were added to the wells and the mouse antibodies present were bound to Sal-S1 IgG_1 . The plates were washed and mouse IgG was detected using a goat anti-mouse IgG (Fc specific with no cross reactivity against human IgG Fc) horseradish peroxidase conjugate and orthophenylene diamine substrate. Quantitation of substrate catalysis was determined by optical density at 490 nm.

Cultured supernatants which were positive from ELISA were then tested for their ability to specifically bind to 293 transfected with SAL-S1 receptor and analyzed by flow cytometry. Agonist antibodies were then screened for using the techniques disclosed in Example 10 below. Six agonist monoclonal antibodies were identified.

EXAMPLE 10

AGONIST ACTIVITY OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO SAL-S1

The monoclonal antibodies were tested for their ability to induce SAL-S1 phosphorylation in SAL-S1 transfected 293 cells. Cells were harvested from tissue culture dish by assay buffer and washed 2x with the same buffer. $1x10^5$ cells were added to a 96 U-bottom plate which was centrifuged and assay buffer was removed. 150 μ l of cultured supernatants was added to each well followed by incubation at 37°C for 30 minutes, the plate was centrifuged and cultured supernatants were removed. 100 μ l of Fixing solution was added, the cells were fixed for 30 minutes at -20°C, cells were washed with buffer 2x and stained with anti-phosphotyrosine

conjugate with FITC for 60 minutes at 4°C. Cells were analyzed by flow cytometry (FACScan Becton Dickinson, milplitas, CA). The six anti-SAL-S1 monoclonal antibodies were able to induce SAL-S1 phosphorylation in SAL-S1 transfected 293 cells.

Deposit of Materials

5

10

The following culture has been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, MD, USA (ATCC):

Hybridoma ATCC No. Deposit Date
Anti-HpTK5 HB 11,583 March 15, 1994

This deposit was made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture for 30 years from the date of deposit. The organism will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC §122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR §1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638).

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if the culture on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, it will be promptly replaced on notification with a viable specimen of the same culture. Availability of the deposited strain is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its patent laws.

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the culture deposited, since the deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of one aspect of the invention and any culture that are functionally equivalent

are within the scope of this invention. The deposit of material herein does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustration that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and fall within the scope of the appended claims.

10 Equivalents

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the following claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

5

20

- 10 (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES
 - (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 45
 - (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
 - (A) ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
 - (B) STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
- 15 (C) CITY: South San Francisco
 - (D) STATE: California
 - (E) COUNTRY: USA
 - (F) ZIP: 94080
 - (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
 - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk
 - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 - (D) SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)
 - (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
- 25 (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
 - (B) FILING DATE:
 - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
 - (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/222616
- 30 (B) FILING DATE: 04-APR-1994
 - (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
 - (A) NAME: Wendy M. Lee
 - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 00,000
 - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 821P3PCT
- 35 (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
 - (A) TELEPHONE: 415/225-1994
 - (B) TELEFAX: 415/952-9881
 - (C) TELEX: 910/371-7168
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:
- 40 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 17 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

CGGATCCACA GNGACCT 17

5

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:
- 10 GGAATTCCAA AGGACCAGAC GTC 23
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 21 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:
 - CGGATCCATC CACAGAGATG T 21
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:
- 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 26 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:
 - GGAATTCCTT CAGGAGCCAT CCACTT 26
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 160 bases
- 30 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:
- GGATCCTGTG CATCAGTGAC TTAGGGCTAG GAACATTCTG CTGTCGGAAA 50
- 5 GCGACGTGGT GAAGATCTGT GACTTTGGCC TTGCCCGGGA CATCTACAAA 100
 - GACCCCAGCT ACGTCCGCAA GCATGCCCGG CTGCCCCTGA AGTGGATGGC 150

GCCAGAATTC 160

10

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 53 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:
- Asp Pro Val His Gln Xaa Leu Arg Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser
 15 1 5 10 11
 - Glu Ser Asp Val Val Lys Ile Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp
 20 25 30
 - Ile Tyr Lys Asp Pro Ser Tyr Val Arg Lys His Ala Arg Leu Pro
 35 40 45
- 20 Leu Lys Trp Met Ala Pro Glu Phe 50 53
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 147 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:
 - GGATCCATTC ACAGAGACCT AGCAGCACGC AACATCCTGG TCTCAGAGGA 50
- 30 CCTGGTAACC AAGGTCAGCG ACTTTGGCCT GGCCAAAGCC GAGCGGAAGG 100

GGCTAGACTC AAGCCGGCTG CCCGTCAAAT GGATGGCTCC CGAATTC 147

| (2) INFORMATION | FOR | SEO | ID | NO:B: |
|-----------------|-----|-----|----|-------|
|-----------------|-----|-----|----|-------|

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 49 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Gly Ser Ile His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Ser

1 5 10 15

10 Glu Asp Leu Val Thr Lys Val Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Lys Ala 20 25 30

Glu Arg Lys Gly Leu Asp Ser Ser Arg Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Met
35 40 45

Ala Pro Glu Phe

5

15

20

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 149 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

GTTGGAATTC CTTCCGGCGC CATCCATTTC ACCGGCAGCT TTATTTCGTG 50

TCTAGATTCA TAGATGTCTT CATTATCTAC CTTAAAAACT CTGGCAAGTC 100

- 25 CAAAATCTGC TACTTTGTAG ATATTATGTT CACCAACGAG GACATTCCT 149
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 47 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
- 30 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Val Gly Ile Pro Ser Gly Ala Ile His Phe Thr Gly Ser Phe Ile
1 5 10 15

| wo | 95/27 | 7061 | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | Ser | Cys | Leu | Asp | Ser | Met | Ser | Ser | Leu | Ser | Thr | Leu | Lys | Thr | Leu |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ala Ser Pro Lys Ser Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Cys Ser Pro Thr Arg
35 40 45

- 5 Thr Phe 47
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 151 bases
- 10 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:
 - GTGCACAGGG ATCTCGCGGC TCGGAACATC CTCGTCGGGG AAAACACCCT 50
- 15 CTCGAAAGTT GGGGACTTCG GGTTAGCCAG GCTTATCAAG GAGGACGTCT 100
 - ACCTCTCCCA TGACCACAAT ATCCCCTACA AATGGATGGC CCCTGAGGGA 150

A 151

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 50 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:
- Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Gly Glu Asn
 25 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Lys Val Gly Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys 20 25 30

Glu Asp Val Tyr Leu Ser His Asp His Asn Ile Pro Tyr Lys Trp 35 40 45

- 30 Met Ala Pro Glu Gly 50
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 137 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

GTTCACCGAG ATCTCAAGTC CAACAACATT TTGCTGCTGC AGCCCATTGA 50

GAGTGACGAC ATGGAGCACA AGACCCTGAA GATCACCGAC TTTGGCCTGG 100

CCCGAGAGTG GCACAAAACC ACACAAATGA GTGCCGC 137

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:
- 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 45 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:
- 15 Val His Arg Asp Leu Lys Ser Asn Asn Ile Leu Leu Eu Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Ile Glu Ser Asp Asp Met Glu His Lys Thr Leu Lys Ile Thr Asp
20 25 30

Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Glu Trp His Lys Thr Thr Gln Met Ser Ala 20 35 40 45

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 211 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

GTCAATCGTG ACCTCGCCGC CCGAAATGTG TTGCTAGTTA CCCAACATTA 50

CGCCAAGATC AGTGATTTCG GACTTTCCAA AGCACTGCGT GCTGATGAAA 100

30 ACTACTACAA GGCCCAGACC CATGGAAAGT GGCCTGTCAA GTGGTACGCT 150

CCGGAATGCA TCAACTACTA CAAGTTCTCC AGCAAAAGCG ATGTCTGGTC 200

CTTTGGAATT C 211

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 70 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:
- Val Asn Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Val Leu Leu Val Thr Gln
 10 1 5 10 15
 - His Tyr Ala Lys Ile Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Lys Ala Leu Arg 20 25 30
 - Ala Asp Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Lys Ala Gln Thr His Gly Lys Trp Pro
- 15 Val Lys Trp Tyr Ala Pro Glu Cys Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Lys Phe Ser 50 55 60
 - Ser Lys Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Phe Gly Ile 65 70
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:
- 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 6827 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:
 - TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT 50
 - TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC 100
 - TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG 150
 - ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA 200
- 30 TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC 250

ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300 AAATGCCCG CCTGCATTA TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC 350 TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 400 GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA 450 5 TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA 500 AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC 550 AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600 TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT 650 CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA 700 10 TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA 750 GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA 800 ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA GAATAACATC 850 CACTTTGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT 900 CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT 950 CGAGATCCAT TGTGCTGGCG CGGATTCTTT ATCACTGATA AGTTGGTGGA 1000 15 CATATTATGT TTATCAGTGA TAAAGTGTCA AGCATGACAA AGTTGCAGCC 1050 GAATACAGTG ATCCGTGCCG CCCTAGACCT GTTGAACGAG GTCGGCGTAG 1100 ACGGTCTGAC GACACGCAAA CTGGCGGAAC GGTTGGGGGT TCAGCAGCCG 1150 GCGCTTTACT GGCACTTCAG GAACAAGCGG GCGCTGCTCG ACGCACTGGC 1200

CGAAGCCATG CTGGCGGAGA ATCATAGCAC TTCGGTGCCG AGAGCCGACG 1250 ACGACTGGCG CTCATTTCTG ACTGGGAATG CCCGCAGCTT CAGGCAGGCG 1300 CTGCTCGCCT ACCGCCAGCA CAATGGATCT CGAGGGATCT TCCATACCTA 1350 CCAGTTCTGC GCCTGCAGGT CGCGGCCGCA CTACTCTTTG ATGTATTACT 1400 CATATTACCA AGGAATAACT GGCGGGCACA GGGTCAGGTG CTGAAGGGAC 1450 ATTGTGAGAA GTGACCTAGA AGGCAAGAGG TGAGCCCTCT GTCACGCTGG 1500 CATAAGGGCC GCTTGAGGGC TCTTTGGTCA AGCAGTAACG CCAGTGTCTG 1550 GGAAGGCACC TGTTACTCAG CAGACCATGA AAGGGCGTCT CCCTTTCCTT 1600 GGAGCAGTCA GGGAACACTC TGCTCCACCA GCTTCTTGTG GGAGCCTGGA 1650 TATTATCCAG GCCTGCCCGC AGTCATCCGG AGGCCTAACC CCTCCCTGTG 1700 GTGCTTCAGT GGTCACACTC CTTGTCCACT TTCATGCTCC TCTTGGCCTC 1750 CTGGTTCCTC TTGGAAGTTT GTAGTAGATA GCAGAAGAA TAGCGAAAGT 1800 CTTAAAGTCT TTGATCTTTC TTATAAGTGC AGAGAAGAAA TGCTGACGTA 1850 TGCTGCCTTC TCTCTCTG CTTCAGCTAC CTGAAGCCGC TTTCTTGTCT 1900 ATACCTGCTC TCTATCTGCT CACACTCCTC CGAGGCCAGC ACCATCCCAC 1950 TGTCTGTCTG GTTGTCCACA GAGCCTTTGT AGGTCGTTGG GGTCATGGGG 2000 AATTCCTCAA ATGTCTTCAT CCTGGAGGAA CCACGGGTCT CAGCCCCTCT 2050 GGCCAGGCAC CCGGGAAAGG ACACCCAGTT GTAATACCTG GCGGCCAGGC 2100 TGTGGCGCTG CAGGCTTGGC GGGCTGTCCT CAGCGTCAGC CTGGGCGATG 2150

10

PCT/US95/04228 WO 95/27061

TGTAGGGCCA TGGTGGACAC CTGCGAGAAG CTGCCCTCTT CTGAGCTCTG 2200 AGAGCTGCGC GGGGCCATGC AGACCTCCTC TTCCTCTTGC AGGCCCCTGC 2250 CCTGGAGCAG GTCCCCCAGG ATCTCCACCA GCTCCGAGAA TGCAGGTCTC 2300 GCCTTGGGGT CTCCGGACCA GCAGTTCAGC ATGATGCGGC GTATGGCGGG 2350 AGTGGCCAGC TCCGGGGCCC TCATCCTTGT GCCGTCTCTC AGCCGCTGGC 2400 AGAACTCCTC ATTGATCTGC ACCCCAGGGT ACGGGGAGGC CCCCAGAGAG 2450 AAGATCTCCC AGAGAAGCAC CCCAAAGGAC CACACGTCAC TCTGCGTGGT 2500 GTACACCTTG TCGAAGATGC TTTCAGGGGC CATCCACTTC AGGGGCAGCC 2550 GGGCACTGCC CTTGCGGACG TAGTCGGGGT CTTTGTAGAT GTCCCGGGCA 2600 10 AGGCCAAAGT CACAGATCTT CACCACGTCG CTTTCCGACA GCAGAATGTT 2650 CCGAGCAGCC AGGTCTCTGT GGATGCACTT TCGGGAAGCC AGGAACTCCA 2700 TCCCTCTGGC CACCTGGAAG CTGTAGCAGA CAAGATCTTC CATGGTCAGC 2750 GGGCTCAGCC ACAGGTCCTC AGCTTCTTGG TCTGGAGAAG CCCGCCTCGC 2800 TCCGCCCTCG GTCTTCGAGA ACCGCGCGAA GAGGACCCTG TCGCTGCTCC 2850 CCGGCCGCCT CCGATCCAGC CTGGCGAGCT CCACCATGGC GCGGAAGCGT 2900 CCGCGCTGCT CGGGAGACTT CTCCTGCGGA TGCACGAAGC TGGCTCGAGG 2950 GCGCCCAGTC GTCCGCCGCA GAGGCGCCTC CATTCCCCCG CCGCCGCGG 3000 CGCCCGCAG GCCGCCCGCT CACCGNGCAG GGGCTGCGGC CGCGACTCTA 3050 GAGTCGACCT GCAGAAGCTT GGCCGCCATG GCCCAACTTG TTTATTGCAG 3100

CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA 3150 GCATTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT 3200 ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCG ATCGGGAATT AATTCGGCGC AGCACCATGG 3250 CCTGAAATAA CCTCTGAAAG AGGAACTTGG TTAGGTACCT TCTGAGGCGG 3300 5 AAAGAACCAG CTGTGGAATG TGTGTCAGTT AGGGTGTGGA AAGTCCCCAG 3350 GCTCCCCAGC AGGCAGAAGT ATGCAAAGCA TGCATCTCAA TTAGTCAGCA 3400 ACCAGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG 3450 CATGCATCTC AATTAGTCAG CAACCATAGT CCCGCCCCTA ACTCCGCCCA 3500 TCCCGCCCCT AACTCCGCCC AGTTCCGCCC ATTCTCCGCC CCATGGCTGA 3550 10 CTAATTTTT TTATTATGC AGAGGCCGAG GCCGCCTCGG CCTCTGAGCT 3600 ATTCCAGAAG TAGTGAGGAG GCTTTTTTGG AGGCCTAGGC TTTTGCAAAA 3650 AGCTGTTAAC AGCTTGGCAC TGGCCGTCGT TTTACAACGT CGTGACTGGG 3700 AAAACCCTGG CGTTACCCAA CTTAATCGCC TTGCAGCACA TCCCCCCTTC 3750 GCCAGCTGGC GTAATAGCGA AGAGGCCCGC ACCGATCGCC CTTCCCAACA 3800 GTTGCGTAGC CTGAATGGCG AATGGCGCCT GATGCGGTAT TTTCTCCTTA 3850 CGCATCTGTG CGGTATTTCA CACCGCATAC GTCAAAGCAA CCATAGTACG 3900 CGCCCTGTAG CGGCGCATTA AGCGCGGCGG GTGTGGTGGT TACGCGCAGC 3950 GTGACCGCTA CACTTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT TCGCTTTCTT 4000 CCCTTCCTTT CTCGCCACGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC 4050

GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC 4100 AAAAAACTTG ATTTGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA 4150 GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC 4200 TCTTGTTCCA AACTGGAACA ACACTCAACC CTATCTCGGG CTATTCTTTT 4250 GATTTATAAG GGATTTTGCC GATTTCGGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT 4300 GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG CGAATTTTAA CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA 4350 TTTTATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC 4400 CAACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG 4450 CCAACACCCG CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC 4500 10 TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT 4550 CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGT ATTCTTGAAG ACGAAAGGGC 4600 CTCGTGATAC GCCTATTTTT ATAGGTTAAT GTCATGATAA TAATGGTTTC 4650 TTAGACGTCA GGTGGCACTT TTCGGGGAAA TGTGCGCGGA ACCCCTATTT 4700 GTTTATTTT CTAAATACAT TCAAATATGT ATCCGCTCAT GAGACAATAA 4750 CCCTGATAAA TCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA 4800 ACATTTCCGT GTCGCCCTTA TTCCCTTTTT GGCGGCATTT TGCCTTCCTG 4850 TTTTTGCTCA CCCAGAAACG CTGGTGAAAG TAAAAGATGC TGAAGATCAG 4900 TTGGGTGCAC GAGTGGGTTA CATCGAACTG GATCTCAACA GCGGTAAGAT 4950 CCTTGAGAGT TTTCGCCCCG AAGAACGTTT TCCAATGATG AGCACTTTTA 5000

AAGTTCTGCT ATGTGGCGCG GTATTATCCC GTGATGACGC CGGGCAAGAG 5050 CAACTCGGTC GCCGCATACA CTATTCTCAG AATGACTTGG TTGAGTACTC 5100 ACCAGTCACA GAAAAGCATC TTACGGATGG CATGACAGTA AGAGAATTAT 5150 GCAGTGCTGC CATAACCATG AGTGATAACA CTGCGGCCAA CTTACTTCTG 5200 5 ACAACGATCG GAGGACCGAA GGAGCTAACC GCTTTTTTGC ACAACATGGG 5250 GGATCATGTA ACTCGCCTTG ATCGTTGGGA ACCGGAGCTG AATGAAGCCA 5300 TACCAAACGA CGAGCGTGAC ACCACGATGC CAGCAGCAAT GGCAACAACG 5350 TTGCGCAAAC TATTAACTGG CGAACTACTT ACTCTAGCTT CCCGGCAACA 5400 ATTAATAGAC TGGATGGAGG CGGATAAAGT TGCAGGACCA CTTCTGCGCT 5450 CGGCCCTTCC GGCTGGCTGG TTTATTGCTG ATAAATCTGG AGCCGGTGAG 5500 10 CGTGGGTCTC GCGGTATCAT TGCAGCACTG GGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTC 5550 CCGTATCGTA GTTATCTACA CGACGGGGAG TCAGGCAACT ATGGATGAAC 5600 GAAATAGACA GATCGCTGAG ATAGGTGCCT CACTGATTAA GCATTGGTAA 5650 CTGTCAGACC AAGTTTACTC ATATATACTT TAGATTGATT TAAAACTTCA 5700 TTTTTAATTT AAAAGGATCT AGGTGAAGAT CCTTTTTGAT AATCTCATGA 5750 CCAAAATCCC TTAACGTGAG TTTTCGTTCC ACTGAGCGTC AGACCCCGTA 5800 GAAAAGATCA AAGGATCTTC TTGAGATCCT TTTTTTCTGC GCGTAATCTG 5850 CTGCTTGCAA ACAAAAAAC CACCGCTACC AGCGGTGGTT TGTTTGCCGG 5900 ATCAAGAGCT ACCAACTCTT TTTCCGAAGG TAACTGGCTT CAGCAGAGCG 5950

CAGATACCAA ATACTGTCCT TCTAGTGTAG CCGTAGTTAG GCCACCACTT 6000 CAAGAACTCT GTAGCACCGC CTACATACCT CGCTCTGCTA ATCCTGTTAC 6050 CAGTGGCTGC TGCCAGTGGC GATAAGTCGT GTCTTACCGG GTTGGACTCA 6100 AGACGATAGT TACCGGATAA GGCGCAGCGG TCGGGCTGAA CCGGGGGTTC 6150 GTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGG AGCGAACGAC CTACACCGAA CTGAGATACC 6200 5 TACAGCGTGA GCATTGAGAA AGCGCCACGC TTCCCGAAGG GAGAAAGGCG 6250 GACAGGTATC CGGTAAGCGG CAGGGTCGGA ACAGGAGAGC GCACGAGGGA 6300 GCTTCCAGGG GGAAACGCCT GGTATCTTTA TAGTCCTGTC GGGTTTCGCC 6350 ACCTCTGACT TGAGCGTCGA TTTTTGTGAT GCTCGTCAGG GGGGCGGAGC 6400 CTATGGAAAA ACGCCAGCAA CGCGGCCTTT TTACGGTTCC TGGCCTTTTG 6450 10 CTGGCCTTTT GCTCACATGT TCTTTCCTGC GTTATCCCCT GATTCTGTGG 6500 ATAACCGTAT TACCGCCTTT GAGTGAGCTG ATACCGCTCG CCGCAGCCGA 6550 ACGACCGAGC GCAGCGAGTC AGTGAGCGAG GAAGCGGAAG AGCGCCCAAT 6600 ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTTGGCC GATTCATTAA TCCAGCTGGC 6650 15 ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAT 6700 GTGAGTTACC TCACTCATTA GGCACCCCAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC 6750 GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTT CACACAGGAA 6800 ACAGCTATGA CCATGATTAC GAATTAA 6827

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

- (A) LENGTH: 348 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

| 5 | () | (i) S | EQUE | NCE | DESC | RIPT | 'ION : | SEQ | ID | NO:1 | 8: | | | | |
|----|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|------|--------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| | Glu 1 | | Ser | Pro | Glu 5 | | Arg | Gly | Arg | Phe 10 | Arg | Ala | Met | Val | Glu 15 |
| | Lev | Ala | Arg | Leu | Asp 20 | | Arg | Arg | Pro | Gly 25 | Ser | Ser | Asp | Arg | Val 30 |
| 10 | Leu | Phe | Ala | Arg | Phe 35 | Ser | Lys | Thr | Glu | Gly 40 | Gly | Ala | Arg | Arg | Ala 45 |
| | Ser | Pro | Asp | Gln | Glu 50 | Ala | Glu | Asp | Leu | Trp 55 | Leu | Ser | Pro | Leu | Thr 60 |
| 15 | Met | Glu | Asp | Leu | Val 65 | Cys | Tyr | Ser | Phe | Gln 70 | Val | Ala | Arg | Gly | Met 75 |
| | Glu | Phe | Leu | Ala | Ser 80 | Arg | Lys | Cys | Ile | His 85 | Arg | Asp | Leu | Ala | Ala 90 |
| | Arg | Asn | Ile | Leu | Leu 95 | Ser | Glu | Ser | Asp | Val 100 | Val | Lys | Ile | Cys | Asp 105 |
| 20 | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ala | Arg 110 | Asp | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Asp 115 | Pro | Asp | Tyr | Val | Arg 120 |
| | Lys | Gly | Ser | Ala | Arg 125 | Leu | Pro | Leu | Lys | Trp 130 | Met | Ala | Pro | Glu | Ser 135 |
| 25 | Ile | Phe | Asp | Lys | Val 140 | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Gln | Ser 145 | Asp | Val | Trp | Ser | Phe 150 |
| | Gly | Val | Leu | Leu | Trp 155 | Glu | Ile | Phe | Ser | Leu 160 | Gly | Ala | Ser | Pro | Tyr 165 |
| | Pro | Gly | Val | Gln | Ile 170 | Asn | Glu | Glu | Phe | Cys 175 | Gln | Arg | Leu | Arg | Asp 180 |
| 30 | Gly | Thr | Arg | Met | Arg 185 | Ala | Pro | Glu | Leu | Ala 190 | Thr | Pro | Ala | Ile | Arg 195 |
| | Arg | Ile | Met | Leu | Asn 200 | Cys | Trp | Ser | Gly | Asp 205 | Pro | Lys | Ala | Arg | Pro 210 |
| 35 | Ala | Phe | Ser | Glu | Leu 215 | Val | Glu | Ile | Leu | Gly 220 | Asp | Leu | Leu | Gln | Gly 225 |
| | Arg | Gly | Leu | Gln | Glu 230 | Glu | Glu | Glu | Val | Суs 235 | Met | Ala | Pro | Arg | Ser 240 |
| | Ser | Gln | Ser | Ser | Glu 245 | Glu | Gly | Ser | Phe | Ser 250 | Gln | Val | Ser | Thr | Met 255 |

| W | O 95/27061 | |) — ·-· | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|----------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | Ala Leu | His | | Ala (260 | Gln | Ala | Asp | Ala | Glu 265 | Asp | Ser | Pro | Pro | Ser 270 |
| | Leu Gln | Arg : | | Ser 1 275 | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Tyr 280 | Tyr | Asn | Trp | Val | Ser 285 |
| 5 | Phe Pro | Gly | - | Leu 2 290 | Ala | Arg | Gly | Ala | Glu 295 | Thr | Arg | Gly | Ser | Ser 300 |
| | Arg Met | Lys ' | | Phe (| Glu | Glu | Phe | Pro | Met 310 | Thr | Pro | Thr | Thr | Tyr 315 |
| 10 | Lys Gly | Ser ' | | Asp A | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asp | Ser 325 | Gly | Met | Val | | Ala 330 |
| | Ser Glu | Glu (| - | 3lu (335 | Gln | Ile | Glu. | Ser | Arg 340 | Tyr | Arg | Gln | Glu | Ser 345 |
| | Gly Phe | Arg 348 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | (2) INFO | RMATIC | ON FO | OR SE | EQ I | D NO | :19: | | | | | | | |
| 20 | I) 1) | A) LER B) TYI C) STI D) TOI | NGTH: PE: n RANDE POLOG | 760 nucle DNES | 07 b eic SS: line | ases acid sing ar | le | . | 70.10 | | | | | |
| | (xi) SI | POURNC | e de | SCKI | LPTI | UN: | SEQ | TD N | U:19 | : | | | | |

TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC 100

TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG 150

ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA 200

TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC 250

ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300

AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTA TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC 350

TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 400

30 GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA 450

TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT 50

TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA 500 AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC 550 AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600 TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT 650 CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA 700 TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA 750 GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA 800 ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA GAATAACATC 850 CACTITIGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT 900 CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT 950 CGAGTCGACT TTTTTTTTT TTTTTGTAGG CCAAAGGGTA CTTCTTTTC 1000 TTTATTAATT ACTCAGAAGT CTAGGCCACA GCAATCTACT GTTCTCCTCT 1050 CATTTTCCTA AACTATTTTG ATACCTATTT CTCAGACTTT ATGGGCTATT 1100 AGACATTTCT CACATTTCCA TAGATAATAA CTCATCCGTT TTGCAACCTG 1150 ATTCTCAATA TTAAGAGATT AAAACTAATG TATATGACTC TCAGTTGACA 1200 CATACTGAAG TACAGAAAAA TTCCATCATT TCCTTCTGCA AAATGAAAAA 1250 GACTTCGTTT TCTCAACAGC TGCATCATTT TTTTATGCAT AGAAAAAAT 1300 GTGCAATTAC TCCAAGTACA ATCAAGTCAT TTAACATGGC TTTACCATCA 1350 TTGTAGTTAC AGGATATTTT AAAAGAGAAA AAAAAATCTC AAAGCACAGG 1400

10

TCCTGCTGTG CAGCAAAGCA ATCAAATTCC TTCATAATAA CAGCCTGATG 1450 GGATTCAGCA ATCTGAGGAA TAATGAATAA CCACTCTAAT CAGTAAACAG 1500 GAAAATGCTA CAACAGTCAC TGAGTAAAAA TTGGACTATC ATCTGTTGAT 1550 TCTCTTGATC GACATTTCAA ACAATAAATG GAAATGTAAG TATCTCTTAA 1600 AAAGAAAAAT AACTTGGTTT AGTGTGCTTA ATTTTACCAG GCAGTGAGGA 1650 AATTATATAT CACCTTGACT GTCCTGCAGT GTTGCCCAGT CAATAAAATG 1700 CACAAATAAT CTTTTCATA ATACATGGCC AACTTTATCC TATCACTTGA 1750 ATATGTCAGG ATAAACTGAT TGTGCAGTTG GTTGATAACA TTGTATTTTG 1800 GAATGGATTA TTTGAATTTG TTTTGCTACT TTATTATTTG ATATTCTTCT 1850 CCAGTGTTCA TCTTATGAAG TTATTTGCAT CTGAATATGA AGAGTCTGTT 1900 TCAAAATAGT CTTCAAGTTT CCAACGCAGT GTCTCAAATG TAGGTCGTTC 1950 CTTAGGCTCT GCATTCCAGC ACTCCAACAT GATGTTGTAA AATTGCTGTG 2000 GACAGTTGGA TGGTTGCGGA AGTCTATAGT TTTGAGCCAA CATCTGGATT 2050 ACCTGGGCAC CTGTCATACC ACTGTAAGGC ATTTTGCCAT AAGTAATGAT 2100 TTCATAAAGA AGGATTCCAA ATGACCATAC ATCGGACTTA ATGCTGAATT 2150 TATTACTACG AATGGCTTCG GGCGCAGTCC ACTTCACCGG CAGCTTTATT 2200 TCGTGTCTAG ATTCATAGAT GTCTTCATTA TCTACCTTAA AAACTCTGGC 2250 AAGTCCAAAA TCTGCTACTT TGTAGATATT ATGTTCACCA ACGAGGACAT 2300 TTCTGGCAGC CAGATCTCTG TGAATGTAGT TCCGAGACTC CAGATAGGCC 2350

10

ATTCCAGAGG CAACCTGTGC CGCCATGTCT ACCTGTTGAG TCAGATGGAT 2400 TTTTGATCCA GTGTCATTTT GGAGATATTC TTGCAGACTT CCATGTCTCA 2450 TCAACTCTGT AATAATATAA ATTGGATCTT CTAAAGTGCA AACAGCATAA 2500 AGCTGGATAA GCTTTGGATG TCTTAGGTTC TTCATTATCT GTGCCTCCCT 2550 CAGGAAGTCA TTTGGATCCA TTGAACCTGG TTTTAATGTT TTCACTGCTA 2600 CTGGAGTGGT ATTGTTCCAC AGACCTTCCC ATACTTCGCC AAACTGACCA 2650 GATCCCAATC GCTTCAGAAG CTGTATGGAG TTGCGGTCTA TCTCCCATTG 2700 GTCCACGGTT TTATACGACA AATCAAATGG AGCTGGGACC TGGATCTTTA 2750 AGCATGGTTT CCCCAGCTTG ACACACAGGC CGTCACTTGT CTTGGTGTAG 2800 TGGCTCACAA ATTCGTTCAG TGTTGAAAAG ATTCTTCTTC GCGTGAGAAA 2850 AAATCCCCCT TCATCCAGTC TTTTAATTCT GTAGTGTTTT ACAACTGCTC 2900 CATCTAAAAC TGAAAGAGAG AATTCTCCTT TTTGGCTTTC ACTTTCTCTG 2950 ATTAGAAAGG AACCGGTCTT GTTTTCTGAA TATAATAGTT GTTTCTCTGC 3000 ATCTGATCTT CCGATTGCTC CAAAGAACCA CGGCTCTGCC TGTAGGCTTC 3050 TGTCCTCAGC CACGTAGTTA GAAGGAATAT AGCCTTGTAG TTGCTGACTG 3100 GAGCCATCTC GTCTTTTCTC CAAGTGTCTG GCAAACCACC AGCCCTCATG 3150 CAAAGTGTCC AGAACTTGAA GTTTGTCACC TGCTCGGAAG CTCAAGTCCT 3200 CAGCAGTCCG AGCCTGGTAA TCAAACAAAG CCACAAAGTA GTGGCCATGC 3250 CTCTGTGACT GGGGAGAGCA AAGGGCCCCT GGATTTTCAA TCACGGTTGA 3300

5

10

CTTGTCTGCC TCCGTGGACA AACAGGGGAG ATAGGGTTCT AGGTACTCCC 3350 AGAGCCTCTG ACAGATGTTG CTCATTGTGC CTTGGTGGGG AGAAGAGGAG 3400 CAGGGCTTCT CCCTCTCCCC TTAGTCTCTG CGATCCACCT TATCTTCCTT 3450 CACCAGGCAA CTTTGAAGTC AGCACCAACT CACCATACTT CGGAGAGTAT 3500 GCAAAGTCCC GTTTCAGATC AGTCCAGCAG CTGGGTTGCA GCAAGTCCTA 3550 CCTGGAGAGA CTTACCGGCT TGCTTTCTGT GGCTGGAGGT GCTACCCCGA 3600 GGCAAAACTG AGCAGGAGCT GGGCAGCTGC TCACTAGGAA GGTGTCTTTT 3650 GGCTTTATTT AGACAAATAT CTGAGAACAG AATGGTGCCA TCTTGCCTTT 3750 TGTCCCAATA AAAAGTTAGC AAGAGGAAGC TACTAACCCC TGGTAAAACC 3800 TCCACGTCTT GCTTTCGCCA GGGTCGACTC GAGGGATCTT CCATACCTAC 3850 CAGTTCTGCG CCTGCAGGTC GCGGCCGCGA CTCTAGAGTC GACCTGCAGA 3900 AGCTTGGCCG CCATGGCCCA ACTTGTTTAT TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA 3950 AATAAAGCAA TAGCATCACA AATTTCACAA ATAAAGCATT TTTTTCACTG 4000 CATTCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTC CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG 4050 GATCGGGAAT TAATTCGGCG CAGCACCATG GCCTGAAATA ACCTCTGAAA 4100 GAGGAACTTG GTTAGGTACC TTCTGAGGCG GAAAGAACCA GCTGTGGAAT 4150 GTGTGTCAGT TAGGGTGTGG AAAGTCCCCA GGCTCCCCAG CAGGCAGAAG 4200 TATGCAAAGC ATGCATCTCA ATTAGTCAGC AACCAGGTGT GGAAAGTCCC 4250

10

PCT/US95/04228 WO 95/27061

CAGGCTCCCC AGCAGGCAGA AGTATGCAAA GCATGCATCT CAATTAGTCA 4300 GCAACCATAG TCCCGCCCT AACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC 4350 CAGTTCCGCC CATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTG ACTAATTTT TTTATTTATG 4400 CAGAGGCCGA GGCCGCCTCG GCCTCTGAGC TATTCCAGAA GTAGTGAGGA 4450 GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG CTTTTGCAAA AAGCTGTTAA CAGCTTGGCA 4500 5 CTGGCCGTCG TTTTACAACG TCGTGACTGG GAAAACCCTG GCGTTACCCA 4550 ACTTAATCGC CTTGCAGCAC ATCCCCCTTT CGCCAGCTGG CGTAATAGCG 4600 AAGAGGCCCG CACCGATCGC CCTTCCCAAC AGTTGCGCAG CCTGAATGGC 4650 GAATGGCGCC TGATGCGGTA TTTTCTCCTT ACGCATCTGT GCGGTATTTC 4700 ACACCGCATA CGTCAAAGCA ACCATAGTAC GCGCCCTGTA GCGGCGCATT 4750 10 AAGCGCGGCG GGTGTGGTGG TTACGCGCAG CGTGACCGCT ACACTTGCCA 4800 GCGCCCTAGC GCCCGCTCCT TTCGCTTTCT TCCCTTCCTT TCTCGCCACG 4850 TTCGCCGGCT TTCCCCGTCA AGCTCTAAAT CGGGGGCTCC CTTTAGGGTT 4900 CCGATTTAGT GCTTTACGGC ACCTCGACCC CAAAAAACTT GATTTGGGTG 4950 ATGGTTCACG TAGTGGGCCA TCGCCCTGAT AGACGGTTTT TCGCCCTTTG 5000 ACGTTGGAGT CCACGTTCIT TAATAGTGGA CTCTTGTTCC AAACTGGAAC 5050 AACACTCAAC CCTATCTCGG GCTATTCTTT TGATTTATAA GGGATTTTGC 5100 CGATTTCGGC CTATTGGTTA AAAAATGAGC TGATTTAACA AAAATTTAAC 5150 GCGAATTTTA ACAAAATATT AACGTTTACA ATTTTATGGT GCACTCTCAG 5200

TACAATCTGC TCTGATGCCG CATAGTTAAG CCAGCCCCGA CACCCGCCAA 5250 CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC 5300 AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC 5350 GTCATCACCG AAACGCGCGA GACGAAAGGG CCTCGTGATA CGCCTATTTT 5400 TATAGGTTAA TGTCATGATA ATAATGGTTT CTTAGACGTC AGGTGGCACT 5450 TTTCGGGGAA ATGTGCGCGG AACCCCTATT TGTTTATTTT TCTAAATACA 5500 TTCAAATATG TATCCGCTCA TGAGACAATA ACCCTGATAA ATGCTTCAAT 5550 AATATTGAAA AAGGAAGAGT ATGAGTATTC AACATTTCCG TGTCGCCCTT 5600 ATTCCCTTTT TTGCGGCATT TTGCCTTCCT GTTTTTGCTC ACCCAGAAAC 5650 GCTGGTGAAA GTAAAAGATG CTGAAGATCA GTTGGGTGCA CGAGTGGGTT 5700 ACATCGAACT GGATCTCAAC AGCGGTAAGA TCCTTGAGAG TTTTCGCCCC 5750 GAAGAACGTT TTCCAATGAT GAGCACTTTT AAAGTTCTGC TATGTGGCGC 5800 GGTATTATCC CGTATTGACG CCGGGCAAGA GCAACTCGGT CGCCGCATAC 5850 ACTATTCTCA GAATGACTTG GTTGAGTACT CACCAGTCAC AGAAAAGCAT 5900 CTTACGGATG GCATGACAGT AAGAGAATTA TGCAGTGCTG CCATAACCAT 5950 GAGTGATAAC ACTGCGGCCA ACTTACTTCT GACAACGATC GGAGGACCGA 6000 AGGAGCTAAC CGCTTTTTTG CACAACATGG GGGATCATGT AACTCGCCTT 6050 GATCGTTGGG AACCGGAGCT GAATGAAGCC ATACCAAACG ACGAGCGTGA 6100 CACCACGATG CCTGTAGCAA TGGCAACAAC GTTGCGCAAA CTATTAACTG 6150

10

GCGAACTACT TACTCTAGCT TCCCGGCAAC AATTAATAGA CTGGATGGAG 6200 GCGGATAAAG TTGCAGGACC ACTTCTGCGC TCGGCCCTTC CGGCTGGCTG 6250 GTTTATTGCT GATAAATCTG GAGCCGGTGA GCGTGGGTCT CGCGGTATCA 6300 TTGCAGCACT GGGGCCAGAT GGTAAGCCCT CCCGTATCGT AGTTATCTAC 6350 ACGACGGGGA GTCAGGCAAC TATGGATGAA CGAAATAGAC AGATCGCTGA 6400 GATAGGTGCC TCACTGATTA AGCATTGGTA ACTGTCAGAC CAAGTTTACT 6450 CATATATACT TTAGATTGAT TTAAAACTTC ATTITTAATT TAAAAGGATC 6500 TAGGTGAAGA TCCTTTTTGA TAATCTCATG ACCAAAATCC CTTAACGTGA 6550 GTTTTCGTTC CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT AGAAAAGATC AAAGGATCTT 6600 CTTGAGATCC TTTTTTCTG CGCGTAATCT GCTGCTTGCA AACAAAAAA 6650 10 CCACCGCTAC CAGCGGTGGT TTGTTTGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT 6700 TTTTCCGAAG GTAACTGGCT TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTTC 6750 TTCTAGTGTA GCCGTAGTTA GGCCACCACT TCAAGAACTC TGTAGCACCG 6800 CCTACATACC TCGCTCTGCT AATCCTGTTA CCAGTGGCTG CTGCCAGTGG 6850 CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTTGGACTC AAGACGATAG TTACCGGATA 6900 15 AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGCACACA GCCCAGCTTG 6950 GAGCGAACGA CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCTATGAGA 7000 AAGCGCCACG CTTCCCGAAG GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG 7050 GCAGGGTCGG AACAGGAGAG CGCACGAGGG AGCTTCCAGG GGGAAACGCC 7100

TGGTATCTTT ATAGTCCTGT CGGGTTTCGC CACCTCTGAC TTGAGCGTCG 7150

ATTTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCGGAG CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA 7200

ACGCGGCCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTGGCCTTT TGCTCACATG 7250

TTCTTTCCTG CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT 7300

TGAGTGAGCT GATACCGCTC GCCGCAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT 7350

CAGTGAGCGA GGAAGCGGAA GAGCGCCCAA TACGCAAACC GCCTCTCCCC 7400

GCGCGTTGGC CGATTCATTA ATGCAGCTGG CACGACAGGT TTCCCGACTG 7450

GAAAGCGGGC AGTGAGCGCA ACGCAATTAA TGTGAGTTAG CTCACTCATT 7500

AGGCACCCCA GGCTTTACAC TTTATGCTTC CGGCTCGTAT GTTGTGTGGA 7550

ATTGTGAGCG GATAACAATT TCACACAGGA AACAGCTATG ACATGATTAC 7600

GAATTAA 7607

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 505 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid

- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:
- Met Ser Asn Ile Cys Gln Arg Leu Trp Glu Tyr Leu Glu Pro Tyr
 1 5 10 15
- 20 Leu Pro Cys Leu Ser Thr Glu Ala Asp Lys Ser Thr Val Ile Glu
 - Asn Pro Gly Ala Leu Cys Ser Pro Gln Ser Gln Arg His Gly His
 35 40 45
- Tyr Phe Val Ala Leu Phe Asp Tyr Gln Ala Arg Thr Ala Glu Asp 50 55 60
 - Leu Ser Phe Arg Ala Gly Asp Lys Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Thr Leu 65 70 75

| | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | |
|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|---|
| wo | 95/27 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 | } |
| | His | Glu | Gly | Trp | Trp 80 | Phe | Ala | Arg | His | Leu 85 | Glu | Lys | Arg | Arg | Asp 90 | |
| | Gly | Ser | Ser | Gln | Gln 95 | Leu | Gln | Gly | Tyr | Ile 100 | Pro | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Val 105 | |
| 5 | Ala | Glu | Asp | Arg | Ser 110 | Leu | Gln | Ala | Glu | Pro 115 | Trp | Phe | Phe | Gly | Ala 120 | |
| | Ile | Gly | Arg | Ser | Asp 125 | Ala | Glu | Lys | Gln | Leu 130 | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Glu | Asn 135 | |
| 10 | Lys | Thr | Gly | Ser | Phe 140 | Leu | Ile | Arg | Glu | Ser 145 | Glu | Ser | Gln | Lys | Gly 150 | |
| | Glu | Phe | Ser | Leu | Ser 155 | Val | Leu | Asp | Gly | Ala 160 | Val | Val | Lys | His | Tyr 165 | |
| | Arg | Ile | Lys | Arg | Leu 170 | Asp | Glu | Gly | Gly | Phe 175 | Phe | Leu | Thr | Arg | Arg 180 | |
| 15 | Arg | Ile | Phe | Ser | Thr 185 | Leu | Asn | Glu | Phe | Val 190 | Ser | His | Tyr | Thr | Lys 195 | |
| | Thr | Ser | Asp | Gly | Leu 200 | Cys | Val | Lys | Leu | Gly 205 | Lys | Pro | Cys | Leu | Lys 210 | |
| 20 | Ile | Gln | Val | Pro | Ala 215 | Pro | Phe | Asp | Leu | Ser 220 | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Val | Asp 225 | |
| | Gln | Trp | Glu | Ile | Asp 230 | Arg | Asn | Ser | Ile | Gln 235 | Leu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Leu 240 | |
| | Gly | Ser | Gly | Gln | Phe 245 | Gly | Glu | Val | Trp | Glu 250 | Gly | Leu | Trp | Asn | Asn 255 | |
| 25 | Thr | Thr | Pro | Val | Ala 260 | Val | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys 265 | Pro | Gly | Ser | Met | Asp 270 | |
| | Pro | Asn | Asp | Phe | Leu 275 | Arg | Glu | Ala | Gln | Ile 280 | Met | Lys | Asn | Leu | Arg 285 | |
| 30 | His | Pro | Lys | Leu | Ile 290 | Gln | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Val 295 | Cys | Thr | Leu | Glu | Asp 300 | |
| | Pro | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Ile 305 | Thr | Glu | Leu | Met | Arg 310 | His | Gly | Ser | Leu | Gln 315 | |
| | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Asn 320 | Asp | Thr | Gly | Ser | Lys 325 | Ile | His | Leu | Thr | Gln 330 | |
| 35 | Gln | Val | Asp | Met | Ala 335 | Ala | Gln | Val | Ala | Ser 340 | Gly | Met | Ala | Tyr | Leu 345 | |
| | Glu | Ser | Arg | Asn | Tyr 350 | Ile | His | Arg | Asp | Leu 355 | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | Val 360 | |

| | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|------------|-------|------|------|-------|----------------|
| wo | 95/27061 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | PCT/US95/04228 |
| | Leu Val | Gly | Glu | His 365 | Asn | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Val 370 | Ala | Asp | Phe | Gly | Leu 375 |
| | Ala Arg | Val | Phe | Lys 380 | Val | Asp | Asn | Glu | Asp 385 | Ile | Tyr | Glu | Ser | Arg 390 |
| 5 | His Glu | Ile | Lys | Leu 395 | Pro | Val | Lys | Trp | Thr 400 | Ala | Pro | Glu | Ala | Ile 405 |
| | Arg Ser | Asn | Lys | Phe 410 | Ser | Ile | Lys | Ser | Asp 415 | Val | Trp | Ser | Phe | Gly 420 |
| 10 | Ile Leu | Leu | Tyr | Glu 425 | Ile | Ile | Thr | Tyr | Gly 430 | Lys | Met | Pro | Tyr | Ser 435 |
| | Gly Met | Thr | Gly | Ala 440 | Gln | Val | Ile | Gln | Met 445 | Leu | Ala | Gln | Asn | Tyr 450 |
| | Arg Leu | Pro | Gln | Pro 455 | Ser | Asn | Cys | Pro | Gln 460 | Gln | Phe | Tyr | Asn | Ile 465 |
| 15 | Met Leu | Glu | Cys | Trp 470 | Asn | Ala | Glu | Pro | Lys 475 | | Arg | Pro | Thr | Phe 480 |
| | Glu Thr | Leu | Arg | Trp 485 | Lys | Leu | Glu | Asp | Tyr 490 | Phe | Glu | Thr | Asp | Ser 495 |
| 20 | Ser Tyr | Ser | Asp | Ala 500 | Asn | Asn | Phe | Ile | Arg 505 | | | | | |
| | (2) INFO | TAMS | ON F | OR S | SEQ I | D NC |):21: | | | | | | | |
| 25 | () | EQUEN A) LE B) TY C) ST | ngth Pe : Rand | I: 40 nucl | 04 ba .eic SSS: | ses acid sing | l | | | | | | | |
| | (xi) SE | EQUEN | CE D | ESCR | IPTI | ON: | SEQ | ID N | 0:21 | : | | | | |
| | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | GCGGCCGC | AG A | GAAA | GCAG | A GG | ATGG | GGCT | TAG | CAGC | TGG | CAGA | GCCA | .GG 5 | 0 |
| | AGCGGGGA | LGG T | AGCA | GAAA | G AC | CACA | AGTA | CAA | AGAA | GTC | CTGA | AACT | TT 1 | .00 |
| 30 | GGTTTTGC | TG C | TGCA | .GCCC | A TT | 'GAGA | .GTGA | CGA | CATG | GAG | CACA | AGAC | CC 1 | 50 |
| | TGAAGATO | AC C | GACT | TTGG | C CT | GGCC | CGAG | AGT | GGCA | CAA . | AACC | ACAC | AA 2 | 00 |

ATGAGTGCCG CNGGCACCTA CNCCTGGATG GCTCCTGAGG TTATCAAGGC 250

CTCCACCTTC TCTAAGGGCA GTGACGTCTG GAGTTTTGGG GTGCTGCTGT 300

GGGAACTGCT GACCGGGGAG NTGCCATACC GTGGCATTGA CTGCCTTGCT 350
GTGGCCTATG GCGTAGCTGT TAACAAGCTC ACACTGCCAT CCATCCACCT 400
GGCC 404

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:
- 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 3120 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

ATGAGAGCGT TGGCGCGCGA CGGCGGCCAG CTGCCGCTGC TCGTTGTTTT 50

TTCTGCAATG ATATTTGGGA CTATTACAAA TCAAGATCTG CCTGTGATCA 100

AGTGTGTTTT AATCAATCAT AAGAACAATG ATTCATCAGT GGGGAAGTCA 150

TCATCATATC CCATGGTATC AGAATCCCCG GAAGACCTCG GGTGTGCGTT 200

15 GAGACCCCAG AGCTCAGGGA CAGTGTACGA AGCTGCCGCT GTGGAAGTGG 250

ATGTATCTGC TTCCATCACA CTGCAAGTGC TGGTCGATGC CCCAGGGAAC 300

ATTTCCTGTC TCTGGGTCTT TAAGCACAGC TCCCTGAATT GCCAGCCACA 350

TTTTGATTTA CAAAACAGAG GAGTTGTTTC CATGGTCATT TTGAAAATGA 400

CAGAAACCCA AGCTGGAGAA TACCTACTTT TTATTCAGAG TGAAGCTACC 450

AATTACACAA TATTGTTTAC AGTGAGTATA AGAAATACCC TGCTTTACAC 500

ATTAAGAAGA CCTTACTTTA GAAAAATGGA AAACCAGGAC GCCCTGGTCT 550

GCATATCTGA GAGCGTTCCA GAGCGGATCC TGGAATGGGT GCTTTGCGAT 600

PCT/US95/04228 WO 95/27061

TCACAGGGGG AAAGCTGTAA AGAAGAAAGT CCAGCTGTTG TTAAAAAGGA 650 GGAAAAAGTG CTTCATGAAT TATTTGGGAC GGACATAAGG TGCTGTGCCA 700 GAAATGAACT GGGCAGGGAA TGCACCAGGC TGTTCACAAT AGATCTAAAT 750 CAAACTCCTC AGACCACATT GCCACAATTA TTTCTTAAAG TAGGGGAACC 800 CTTATGGATA AGGTGCAAAG CTGTTCATGT GAACCATGGA TTCGGGCTCA 850 CCTGGGAATT AGAAAACAAA GCACTCGAGG AGGGCAACTA CTTTGAGATG 900 AGTACCTATT CAACAAACAG AACTATGATA CGGATTCTGT TTGCTTTTGT 950 ATCATCAGTG GCAAGAAACG ACACCGGATA CTACACTTGT TCCTCTTCAA 1000 AGCATCCCAG TCAATCAGCT TTGGTTACCA TCGTAGAAAA GGGATTTATA 1050 AATGCTACCA ATTCAAGTGA AGATTATGAA ATTGACCAAT ATGAAGAGTT 1100 10 TTGTTTTCT GTCAGGTTTA AAGCCTACCC ACAAATCAGA TGTACGTGGA 1150 CCTTCTCTC AAAATCATTT CCTTGTGAGC AAAAGGGTCT TGATAACGGA 1200 TACAGCATAT CCAAGTTTTG CAATCATAAG CACCAGCCAG GAGAATATAT 1250 ATTCCATGCA GAAAATGATG ATGCCCAATT TACCAAAATG TTCACGCTGT 1300 ATATAAGAAG GAAACCTCAA GTCCTCGCAG AAGCTTCGGC AAGTCAGGCG 1350 TCCTGTTTCT CGGATGGATA CCCATTACCA TCTTGGACCT GGAAGAAGTG 1400 TTCAGACAAG TCTCCCAACT GCACAGAAGA GATCACAGAA GGAGTCTGGA 1450 ATAGAAAGGC TAACAGAAAA GTGTTTGGAC AGTGGGTGTC GAGCAGTACT 1500 CTAAACATGA GTGAAGCCAT AAAAGGGTTC CTGGTCAAGT GCTGTGCATA 1550

CAATTCCCTT GGCACATCTT GTGAGACGAT CCTTTTAAAC TCTCCAGGCC 1600 CCTTCCCTTT CATCCAAGAC AACATCTCAT TCTATGCAAC AATTGGTGTT 1650 TGTCTCCTCT TCATTGTCGT TTTAACCCTG CTAATTTGTC ACAAGTACAA 1700 AAAGCAATTT AGGTATGAAA GCCAGCTACA GATGGTACAG GTGACCGGAT 1750 CCTCAGATTA TGAGTACTTC TACGTTGATT TCAGAGAATA TGAATATGAT 1800 · 5 GTCAAATGGG AGTTTCCAAG AGAAAATTTA GAGTTTGGGA AGGTACTAGG 1850 ATCAGGTGCT TTTGGAAAAG TGATGAACGC AACAGCTTAT GGAATTAGCA 1900 AAACAGGAGT CTCAATCCAG GTTACCGTCA AAATGCTGAA AGAAAAAGCA 1950 GACAGCTCTG AAAGAGAGGC ACTCATGTCA GAACTCAAGA TGATGACCCA 2000 GCTGGGAAGC CACGAGAATA TTGTGAACCT GCTGGGGGCG TGCACACTGT 2050 10 CAGGACCAAT TTACTTGATT TTTGAATACT GTTGCTATGG TGATCTTCTC 2100 AACTATCTAA GAAGTAAAAG AGAAAAATTT CACAGGACTT GGACAGAGAT 2150 TTTCAAGGAA CACAATTTCA GTTTTTACCC CACTTTCCAA TCACATCCAA 2200 ATTCCAGCAT GCCTGGTTCA AGAGAAGTTC AGATACACCC GGACTCGGAT 2250 15 CAAATCTCAG GGCTTCATGG GAATTCATTT CACTCTGAAG ATGAAATTGA 2300 ATATGAAAAC CAAAAAAGGC TGGAAGAAGA GGAGGACTTG AATGTGCTTA 2350 CATTTGAAGA TCTTCTTTGC TTTGCATATC AAGTTGCCAA AGGAATGGAA 2400 TTTCTGGAAT TTAAGTCGTG TGTTCACAGA GACCTGGCCG CCAGGAACGT 2450 GCTTGTCACC CACGGGAAAG TGGTGAAGAT ATGTGACTTT GGATTGGCTC 2500

GAGATATCAT GAGTGATTCC AACTATGTTG TCAGGGGCAA TGCCCGTCTG 2550

CCTGTAAAAT GGATGGCCCC CGAAAGCCTG TTTGAAGGCA TCTACACCAT 2600

TAAGAGTGAT GTCTGGTCAT ATGGAATATT ACTGTGGGAA ATCTTCTCAC 2650

TTGGTGTGAA TCCTTACCCT GGCATTCCGG TTGATGCTAA CTTCTACAAA 2700

5 CTGATTCAAA ATGGATTTAA AATGGATCAG CCATTTTATG CTACAGAAGA 2750

AATATACATT ATAATGCAAT CCTGCTGGGC TTTTGACTCA AGGAAACGGC 2800

CATCCTTCCC TAATTTGACT TCGTTTTTAG GATGTCAGCT GGCAGATGCA 2850

GAAGAAGCGA TGTATCAGAA TGTGGATGGC CGTGTTTCGG AATGTCCTCA 2900

CACCTACCAA AACAGGCGAC CTTTCAGCAG AGAGATGGAT TTGGGGCTAC 2950

AGGACTTCAT CCCTCCACCT ATCCCTAACA GGCTGTAGAT TACCAAAACA 3050

AGGTTAATTT CATCACTAAA AGAAAATCTA TTATCAACTG CTGCTTCACC 3100

AGACTTTTCT CTAGAGAGCG 3120

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:
- 15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 3969 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

TCGGCGTCCA CCCGCCCAGG GAGAGTCAGA CCTGGGGGGG CGAGGGCCCC 50
CCAAACTCAG TTCGGATCCT ACCCGAGTGA GGCGGCGCCA TGGAGCTCCG 100

GGTGCTGCTC TGCTGGGCTT CGTTGGCCGC AGCTTTGGAA GAGACCCTGC 150 TGAACACAAA ATTGGAAACT GCTGATCTGA AGTGGGTGAC ATTCCCTCAG 200 GTGGACGGC AGTGGGAGGA ACTGAGCGC CTGGATGAGG AACAGCACAG 250 CGTGCGCACC TACGAAGTGT GTGACGTGCA GCGTGCCCCG GGCCAGGCCC 300 ACTGGCTTCG CACAGGTTGG GTCCCACGGC GGGGCGCCGT CCACGTGTAC 350 GCCACGCTGC GCTTCACCAT GCTCGAGTGC CTGTCCCTGC CTCGGGCTGG 400 GCGCTCCTGC AAGGAGACCT TCACCGTCTT CTACTATGAG AGCGATGCGG 450 ACACGCCAC GGCCCTCACG CCAGCCTGGA TGGAGAACCC CTACATCAAG 500 GTGGACACGG TGGCCGCGGA GCATCTCACC CGGAAGCGCC CTGGGGCCGA 550 10 GGCCACCGGG AAGGTGAATG TCAAGACGCT GCGTCTGGGA CCGCTCAGCA 600 AGGCTGGCTT CTACCTGGCC TTCCAGGACC AGGGTGCCTG CATGGCCCTG 650 CTATCCCTGC ACCTCTTCTA CAAAAAGTGC GCCCAGCTGA CTGTGAACCT 700 GACTCGATTC CCGGAGACTG TGCCTCGGGA GCTGGTTGTG CCCGTGGCCG 750 GTAGCTGCGT GGTGGATGCC GTCCCCGCCC CTGGCCCCAG CCCCAGCCTC 800 15 TACTGCCGTG AGGATGGCCA GTGGGCCGAA CAGCCGGTCA CGGGCTGCAG 850 CTGTGCTCCG GGGTTCGAGG CAGCTGAGGG GAACACCAAG TGCCGAGCCT 900 GTGCCCAGGG CACCTTCAAG CCCCTGTCAG GAGAAGGGTC CTGCCAGCCA 950 TGCCCAGCCA ATAGCCACTC TAACACCATT GGATCAGCCG TCTGCCAGTG 1000 CCGCGTCGGG TACTTCCGGG CACGCACAGA CCCCCGGGGT GCACCCTGCA 1050

CCACCCCTCC TTCGGCTCCG CGGAGCGTGG TTTCCCGCCT GAACGGCTCC 1100 TCCCTGCACC TGGAATGGAG TGCCCCCCTG GAGTCTGGTG GCCGAGAGGA 1150 CCTCACCTAC GCCCTCCGCT GCCGGGAGTG CCGACCCGGA GGCTCCTGTG 1200 CGCCCTGCGG GGGAGACCTG ACTTTTGACC CCGGCCCCCG GGACCTGGTG 1250 GAGCCCTGGG TGGTGGTTCG AGGGCTACGT CCTGACTTCA CCTATACCTT 1300 TGAGGTCACT GCATTGAACG GGGTATCCTC CTTAGCCACG GGGCCCGTCC 1350 CATTTGAGCC TGTCAATGTC ACCACTGACC GAGAGGTACC TCCTGCAGTG 1400 GGCTGTTCCC CGGGCACCCA GTGGGGCTGT GCTGGACTAC GAGGTCAAAT 1500 ACCATGAGAA GGGCGCCGAG GGTCCCAGCA GCGTGCGGTT CCTGAAGACG 1550 10 TCAGAAAACC GGGCAGAGCT GCGGGGGCTG AAGCGGGGAG CCAGCTACCT 1600 GGTGCAGGTA CGGGCGCGCT CTGAGGCCGG CTACGGGCCC TTCGGCCAGG 1650 AACATCACAG CCAGACCCAA CTGGATGAGA GCGAGGGCTG GCGGGAGCAG 1700 CTGGCCCTGA TTGCGGGCAC GGCAGTCGTG GGTGTGGTCC TGGTCCTGGT 1750 GGTCATTGTG GTCGCAGTTC TCTGCCTCAG GAAGCAGAGC AATGGGAGAG 1800 15 AAGCAGAATA TTCGGACAAA CACGGACAGT ATCTCATCGG ACATGGTACT 1850 AAGGTCTACA TCGACCCCTT CACTTATGAA GACCCTAATG AGGCTGTGAG 1900 GGAATTTGCA AAAGAGATCG ATGTCTCCTA CGTCAAGATT GAAGAGGTGA 1950 TTGGTGCAGG TGAGTTTGGC GAGGTGTGCC GGGGGCGGCT CAAGGCCCCA 2000

GGGAAGAAGG AGAGCTGTGT GGCAATCAAG ACCCTGAAGG GTGGCTACAC 2050 GGAGCGGCAG CGGCGTGAGT TTCTGAGCGA GGCCTCCATC ATGGGCCAGT 2100 TCGAGCACCC CAATATCATC CGCCTGGAGG GCGTGGTCAC CAACAGCATG 2150 CCCGTCATGA TTCTCACAGA GTTCATGGAG AACGGCGCCC TGGACTCCTT 2200 CCTGCGGCTA AACGACGGAC AGTTCACAGT CATCCAGCTC GTGGGCATGC 2250 TGCGGGGCAT CGCCTCGGGC ATGCGGTACC TTGCCGAGAT GAGCTACGTC 2300 CACCGAGACC TGGCTGCTCG CAACATCCTA GTCAACAGCA ACCTCGTCTG 2350 CAAAGTGTCT GACTTTGGCC TTTCCCGATT CCTGGAGGAG AACTCTTCCG 2400 ATCCCACCTA CACGAGCTCC CTGGGAGGAA AGATTCCCAT CCGATGGACT 2450 GCCCCGGAGG CCATTGCCTT CCGGAAGTTC ACTTCCGCCA GTGATGCCTG 2500 GAGTTACGGG ATTGTGATGT GGGAGGTGAT GTCATTTGGG GAGAGGCCGT 2550 ACTGGGACAT GAGCAATCAG GACGTGATCA ATGCCATTGA ACAGGACTAC 2600 CGGCTGCCCC CGCCCCAGA CTGTCCCACC TCCCTCCACC AGCTCATGCT 2650 GGACTGTTGG CAGAAAGACC GGAATGCCCG GCCCCGCTTC CCCCAGGTGG 2700 TCAGCGCCCT GGACAAGATG ATCCGGAACC CCGCCAGCCT CAAAATCGTG 2750 GCCCGGGAGA ATGGCGGGGC CTCACACCCT CTCCTGGACC AGCGGCAGCC 2800 TCACTACTCA GCTTTTGGCT CTGTGGGCGA GTGGCTTCGG GCCATCAAAA 2850 TGGGAAGATA CGAAGAAAGT TTCGCAGCCG CTGGCTTTGG CTCCTTCGAG 2900 CTGGTCAGCC AGATCTCTGC TGAGGACCTG CTCCGAATCG GAGTCACTCT 2950

5

10

GGCGGGACAC CAGAAGAAAA TCTTGGCCAG TGTCCAGCAC ATGAAGTCCC 3000 AGGCCAAGCC GGGAACCCCG GGTGGGACAG GAGGACCGGC CCCGCAGTAC 3050 TGACCTGCAG GAACTCCCCA CCCCAGGGAC ACCGCCTCCC CATTTTCCGG 3100 GGCAGAGTGG GGACTCACAG AGGCCCCCAG CCCTGTGCCC CGCTGGATTG 3150 CACTTTGAGC CCGTGGGGTG AGGAGTTGGC AATTTGGAGA GACAGGATTT 3200 GGGGGTTCTG CCATAATAGG AGGGGAAAAT CACCCCCCAG CCACCTCGGG 3250 GAACTCCAGA CCAAGGGTGA GGGCGCCTTT CCCTCAGGAC TGGGTGTGAC 3300 CAGAGGAAAA GGAAGTGCCC AACATCTCCC AGCCTCCCCA GGTGCCCCCC 3350 TCACCTTGAT GGGTGCGTTC CCGCAGACCA AAGAGAGTGT GACTCCCTTG 3400 CCAGCTCCAG AGTGGGGGG CTGTCCCAGG GGGCAAGAAG GGGTGTCAGG 3450 GCCCAGTGAC AAAATCATTG GGGTTTGTAG TCCCAACTTG CTGCTGTCAC 3500 CACCAAACTC AATCATTTTT TTCCCTTGTA AATGCCCCTC CCCCAGCTGC 3550 TGCCTTCATA TTGAAGGTTT TTGAGTTTTG TTTTTGGTCT TAATTTTTCT 3600 CCCCGTTCCC TTTTTGTTTC TTCGTTTTGT TTTTCTACCG TCCTTGTCAT 3650 AACTTTGTGT TGGAGGGAAC CTGTTTCACT ATGGCCTCCT TTGCCCAAGT 3700 TGAAACAGGG GCCCATCATC ATGTCTGTTT CCAGAACAGT GCCTTGGTCA 3750 TCCCACATCC CCGGACCCCG CCTGGGACCC CCAAGCTGTG TCCTATGAAG 3800 GGGTGTGGGG TGAGGTAGTG AAAAGGGCGG TAGTTGGTGG TGGAACCCAG 3850 AAACGGACGC CGGTGCTTGG AGGGGTTCTT AAATTATATT TAAAAAAGTA 3900

10

ACTITITGIA TAAATAAAG AAAATGGGAC GTGTCCCAGC TCCAGGGGTA 3950

ААААААААА АААААААА 3969

| (2) | INFORMATION | FOR | SEQ | ID | NO:24 | : |
|-----|-------------|-----|-----|----|-------|---|
|-----|-------------|-----|-----|----|-------|---|

| (i) SEOUENCE CHARACTER! | ramtaa. |
|---|---------|
| ITI SEULENCE CHARACTER | |

(A) LENGTH: 1276 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

| 10 | Met | Glu | Leu | Arg | Val 5 | Leu | Leu | Cys | Trp | Ala 10 | Ser | Leu | Ala | Ala | Ala 15 |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| | Leu | Glu | Glu | Thr | Leu 20 | Leu | Asn | Thr | Lys | Leu 25 | Glu | Thr | Ala | Asp | Leu 30 |
| | Lys | Trp | Val | Thr | Phe 35 | Pro | Gln | Val | Asp | Gly 40 | Gln | Trp | Glu | Glu | Leu 45 |
| 15 | Ser | Gly | Leu | Asp | Glu 50 | Glu | Gln | His | Ser | Val 55 | Arg | Thr | Tyr | Glu | Val 60 |
| | Cys | Asp | Val | Gln | Arg 65 | Ala | Pro | Gly | Gln | Ala 70 | His | Trp | Leu | Arg | Thr 75 |
| 20 | Gly | Trp | Val | Pro | Arg 80 | Arg | Gly | Ala | Val | His 85 | Val | Tyr | Ala | Thr | Leu 90 |
| | Arg | Phe | Thr | Met | Leu 95 | Glu | Cys | Leu | Ser | Leu 100 | Pro | Arg | Ala | Gly | Arg 105 |
| | Ser | Cys | Lys | Glu | Thr 110 | Phe | Thr | Val | Phe | Tyr 115 | Tyr | Glu | Ser | Asp | Ala 120 |
| 25 | Asp | Thr | Ala | Thr | Ala 125 | Leu | Thr | Pro | Ala | Trp 130 | Met | Glu | Asn | Pro | Tyr 135 |
| | Ile | Lys | Val | Asp | Thr 140 | Val | Ala | Ala | Glu | His 145 | Leu | Thr | Arg | Lys | Arg 150 |
| 30 | Pro | Gly | Ala | Glu | Ala 155 | Thr | Gly | Lys | Val | Asn 160 | Val | Lys | Thr | Leu | Arg 165 |
| | Leu | Gly | Pro | Leu | Ser 170 | Lys | Ala | Gly | Phe | Tyr 175 | Leu | Ala | Phe | Gln | Asp 180 |
| | Gln | Gly | Ala | Cys | Met 185 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ser | Leu 190 | His | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Lys 195 |
| 35 | Lys | Cys | Ala | Gln | Leu 200 | Thr | Val | Asn | Leu | Thr 205 | Arg | Phe | Pro | Glu | Thr 210 |

| wo | 95/270 |)61 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|--------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | Val | Pro | Arg | Glu | Leu 215 | Val | Val | Pro | Val | Ala 220 | Gly | Ser | Cys | Val | Val 225 |
| | Asp | Ala | Val | Pro | Ala 230 | Pro | Gly | Pro | Ser | Pro 235 | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Cys | Arg 240 |
| 5 | Glu | Asp | Gly | Gln | Trp 245 | Ala | Glu | Gln | Pro | Val 250 | Thr | Gly | Cys | Ser | Cys 255 |
| | Ala | Pro | Gly | Phe | Glu 260 | Ala | Ala | Glu | Gly | Asn 265 | Thr | Lys | Cys | Arg | Ala 270 |
| 10 | Cys | Ala | Gln | Gly | Thr 275 | Phe | Lys | Pro | Leu | Ser 280 | Gly | Glu | Gly | Ser | Cys 285 |
| | Gln | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala 290 | Asn | Ser | His | Ser | Asn 295 | Thr | Ile | Gly | Ser | Ala 300 |
| | Val | Cys | Gln | Cys | Arg 305 | Val | Gly | Tyr | Phe | Arg 310 | Ala | Arg | Thr | Asp | Pro 315 |
| 15 | Arg | Gly | Ala | Pro | Cys 320 | Thr | Thr | Pro | Pro | Ser 325 | Ala | Pro | Arg | Ser | Val 330 |
| | Val | Ser | Arg | Leu | Asn 335 | Gly | Ser | Ser | Leu | His 340 | Leu | Glu | Trp | Ser | Ala 345 |
| 20 | Pro | Leu | Glu | Ser | Gly 350 | Gly | Arg | Glu | Asp | Leu 355 | Thr | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Arg 360 |
| | Cys | Arg | Glu | Cys | Arg 365 | Pro | Gly | Gly | Ser | Cys 370 | Ala | Pro | Cys | Gly | Gly 375 |
| | Asp | Leu | Thr | Phe | Asp 380 | Pro | Gly | Pro | Arg | Asp 385 | Leu | Val | Glu | Pro | Trp 390 |
| 25 | Val | Val | Val | Arg | Gly 395 | Leu | Arg | Pro | Asp | Phe 400 | Thr | Tyr | Thr | Phe | Glu 405 |
| | Val | Thr | Ala | Leu | Asn 410 | Gly | Val | Ser | Ser | Leu 415 | Ala | Thr | Gly | Pro | Val 420 |
| 30 | Pro | Phe | Glu | Pro | Val 425 | Asn | Val | Thr | Thr | Asp 430 | Arg | Glu | Val | Pro | Pro 435 |
| | Ala | Val | Ser | Asp | Ile 440 | Arg | Val | Thr | Arg | Ser 445 | Ser | Pro | Ser | Ser | Leu 450 |
| | Ser | Leu | Ala | Trp | Ala 455 | Val | Pro | Arg | Ala | Pro 460 | Ser | Gly | Ala | Val | Leu 465 |
| 35 | Asp | Tyr | Glu | Val | Lys 470 | Tyr | His | Glu | Lys | Gly 475 | Ala | Glu | Gly | Pro | Ser 480 |
| | Ser | Val | Arg | Phe | Leu 485 | Lys | Thr | Ser | Glu | Asn 490 | Arg | Ala | Glu | Leu | Arg 495 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | |
|----|------|-------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| W | 95/2 | 7061 | | | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 |
| | Gly | Leu | Lys | Arg | Gly 500 | | Ser | Tyr | Leu | Val 505 | | Val | Arg | Ala | Arg 510 |
| | Ser | Glu | Ala | Gly | Tyr 515 | Gly | Pro | Phe | Gly | Gln 520 | | His | His | Ser | Gln 525 |
| 5 | Thr | Gln | Leu | Asp | Glu 530 | Ser | Glu | Gly | Trp | Arg 535 | | Gln | Leu | Ala | Leu 540 |
| | Ile | Ala | Gly | Thr | Ala 545 | Val | Val | Gly | Val | Val 550 | Leu | Val | Leu | Val | Val 555 |
| 10 | Ile | Val | Val | Ala | Val 560 | Leu | Cys | Leu | Arg | Lys 565 | Gln | Ser | Asn | Gly | Arg 570 |
| | Glu | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Ser 575 | Asp | Lys | His | Gly | Gln 580 | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Gly | His 585 |
| | Gly | Thr | Lys | Val | Tyr 590 | Ile | Asp | Pro | Phe | Thr 595 | Tyr | Glu | Asp | Pro | Asn 600 |
| 15 | Glu | Ala | Val | Arg | Glu 605 | Phe | Ala | Lys | Glu | Ile 610 | Asp | Val | Ser | Tyr | Val 615 |
| | Lys | Ile | Glu | Glu | Val 620 | Ile | Gly | Ala | Gly | Glu 625 | Phe | Gly | Glu | Val | Cys 630 |
| 20 | Arg | Gly | Arg | Leu | Lys 635 | Ala | Pro | Gly | Lys | Lys 640 | Glu | Ser | Cys | Val | Ala 645 |
| | Ile | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys 650 | Gly | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Glu 655 | Arg | Gln | Arg | Arg | Glu 660 |
| | Phe | Leu | Ser | Glu | Ala 665 | Ser | Ile | Met | Gly | Gln 670 | Phe | Glu | His | Pro | Asn 675 |
| 25 | Ile | Ile | Arg | Leu | Glu 680 | Gly | Val | Val | Thr | Asn 685 | Ser | Met | Pro | Val | Met 690 |
| | Ile | Leu | Thr | Glu | Phe 695 | Met | Glu | Asn | Gly | Ala 700 | Leu | Asp | Ser | Phe | Leu 705 . |
| 30 | Arg | Leu | Asn | Asp | Gly 710 | Gln | Phe | Thr | Val | Ile 715 | Gln | Leu | Val | Gly | Met 720 |
| | Leu | Arg | Gly | Ile | Ala 725 | Ser | Gly | Met | Arg | Tyr 730 | Leu | Ala | Glu | Met | Ser 735 |
| | Tyr | Val | His | Arg | Asp 740 | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn 745 | Ile | Leu | Val | Asn | Ser 750 |
| 35 | Asn | Leu | Val | Cys | Lys 755 | Val | Ser | Asp | | Gly 760 | Leu | Ser | Arg | Phe | Leu 765 |
| | Glu | Glu . | Asn | | Ser . 770 | Asp | Pro | Thr | | Thr 775 | Ser | Ser | Leu | Gly | Gly 780 |

| wo | 95/270 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | | F | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ile | Arg 785 | Trp | Thr | Ala | Pro | Glu 790 | Ala | Ile | Ala | Phe | Arg 795 |
| | Lys | Phe | Thr | Ser | Ala 800 | Ser | Asp | Ala | Trp | Ser 805 | Tyr | Gly | Ile | Val | Met 810 |
| 5 | Trp | Glu | Val | Met | Ser 815 | Phe | Gly | Glu | Arg | Pro 820 | Tyr | Trp | Asp | Met | Ser 825 |
| | Asn | Gln | Asp | Val | Ile 830 | Asn | Ala | Ile | Glu | Gln 835 | Asp | Tyr | Arg | Leu | Pro 840 . |
| 10 | Pro | Pro | Pro | Asp | Cys 845 | Pro | Thr | Ser | Leu | His 850 | Gln | Leu | Met | Leu | Asp 855 |
| | Cys | Trp | Gln | Lys | Asp 860 | Arg | Asn | Ala | Arg | Pro 865 | Arg | Phe | Pro | Gln | Val 870 |
| | Val | Ser | Ala | Leu | Asp 875 | Lys | Met | Ile | Arg | Asn 880 | Pro | Ala | Ser | Leu | Lys 885 |
| 15 | Ile | Val | Ala | Arg | Glu 890 | Asn | Gly | Gly | Ala | Ser 895 | His | Pro | Leu | Leu | Asp 900 |
| | Gln | Arg | Gln | Pro | His 905 | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Phe | Gly 910 | Ser | Val | Gly | Glu | Trp 915 |
| 20 | Leu | Arg | Ala | Ile | Lys 920 | Met | Gly | Arg | Tyr | Glu 925 | Glu | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ala 930 |
| | Ala | Gly | Phe | Gly | Ser 935 | Phe | Glu | Leu | Val | Ser 940 | Gln | Ile | Ser | Ala | Glu 945 |
| | Asp | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ile 950 | Gly | Val | Thr | Leu | Ala 955 | Gly | His | Gln | Lys | Lys 960 |
| 25 | Ile | Leu | Ala | Ser | Val 965 | Gln | His | Met | Lys | Ser 970 | Gln | Ala | Lys | Pro | Gly 975 |
| | Thr | Pro | Gly | Gly | Thr 980 | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ala | Pro 985 | Gln | Tyr | Pro | Ala | Gly 990 |
| 30 | Thr | Pro | His | Pro | Arg 995 | Asp | Thr | Ala | | Pro .000 | Phe | Ser | Gly | | Glu .005 |
| | Trp | Gly | Leu | | Glu .010 | Ala | Pro | Ser | | Val .015 | Pro | Arg | Trp | | Ala .020 |
| | Leu | Ala | Arg | - | Val .025 | Arg | Ser | Trp | | Phe .030 | Gly | Glu | Thr | - | Phe .035 |
| 35 | Gly | Gly | Ser | | Ile 040 | Ile | Gly | Gly | | Asn .045 | His | Pro | Pro | | Thr .050 |
| | Ser | Gly | Asn | | Arg .055 | Pro | Arg | Val | _ | Ala 060 | Pro | Phe | Pro | | Asp 065 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |) 1 | | |
|----|--------|-----|-----|---|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------------|------------|
| wo | 95/270 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/I | US95/04228 |
| | Trp | Val | Pro | | Glu 1070 | Lys | Glu | Val | Asn 1075 | Ile | Ser | Gln | Pro Pro 1080 | |
| | Gln | Val | Pro | | Ser 1085 | Pro | Trp | Val | Ser 1090 | Arg | Arg | Pro | Lys Arg | |
| 5 | Val | Leu | Pro | | Gln L100 | Leu | Gln | Ser | Gly 105 | Ala | Val | Pro | Gly Gly | |
| | Lys | Lys | Gly | - | Gln l115 | Gly | Pro | Val | Lys .120 | Ser | Leu | Gly | Phe Val | |
| 10 | Val | Pro | Thr | | Cys 130 | Cys | His | His | Thr .135 | Gln | Ser | Phe | Phe Ser | |
| | Leu | Val | Asn | | Pro .145 | Pro | Pro | Ala | Ala .150 | Phe | Ile | Leu | Lys Val 1155 | |
| | Phe | Glu | Phe | | Phe .160 | Trp | Ser | Phe | Ser .165 | Pro | Phe | Pro | Phe Cys | |
| 15 | Phe | Phe | Val | | Phe .175 | Phe | Tyr | Arg | Cys 180 | His | Asn | Phe | Val Leu 1185 | |
| | Glu | Gly | Thr | | Phe .190 | Thr | Met | Ala | Phe | Ala | Gln | Val | Glu Thr 1200 | |
| 20 | Gly | Ala | His | | His 205 | Val | Cys | Phe | Asn 210 | Ser | Ala | Leu | Val Ile 1215 | |
| | Pro | His | Pro | | Thr 220 | Pro | Pro | Gly | Pro 225 | Lys | Leu | Cys | Pro Met 1230 | |
| | Lys | Gly | Cys | | Val 235 | Arg | Lys | Gly | Leu 240 | Val | Val | Glu | Pro Arg 1245 | |
| 25 | Asn | Gly | Arg | | Cys 250 | Leu | Glu | Gly | Leu 255 | Asn | Tyr | Ile | Lys Ser 1260 | |
| | Asn | Phe | Leu | | Lys 265 | Lys | Lys | Met | Arg 270 | Val | Pro | Ala | Pro Gly 1275 | |
| | 1707 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Val 30 1276

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 59 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
- 35 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser

1 5 10 15

| | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
| wo | 95/27061 | | | | | | | | | | | ì | PCT/US | S95/04 22 8 |
| | Asp Phe | Gly 1 | Leu Ser 20 | _ | Phe | Leu | Glu | Asp 25 | _ | Thr | Ser | Asp | Pro 30 | |
| | Thr Tyr | Thr s | Ser Ala 35 | | Gly | Gly | Lys | Ile 40 | Pro | Met | Arg | Trp | Thr 45 | |
| 5 | Ala Pro | Glu 1 | Ala Ile 50 | | Tyr | Arg | Lys | Phe 55 | | Ser | Ala | Ser 59 | | |
| | (2) INFO | RMATIC | ON FOR | SEQ : | ID N | 0:26 | : | | | | | | | |
| 10 | (, (; | A) LER B) TYI D) TOI | CE CHAR NGTH: 5 PE: ami POLOGY: | 4 am: no ac line | ino a cid ear | acids | | | | | | | | |
| | (xi) S | EQUENC | E DESC | RIPT: | EON: | SEQ | ID 1 | NO:26 | 5: | | | | | |
| | Asn Val 1 | Leu V | al Lys 5 | Ser | Pro | Asn | His | Val 10 | Lys | Ile | Thr | Asp | Phe 15 | |
| 15 | Gly Leu | Ala A | arg Leu 20 | Leu | Glu | Gly | Asp | Glu 25 | Lys | Glu | Tyr | Asn | Ala 30 | ٠, |
| | Asp Gly | Gly I | ys Met 35 | Pro | Ile | Lys | Trp | Met 40 | Ala | Leu | Glu | Cys | Ile 45 | |
| 20 | His Tyr | Arg L | ys Phe 50 | Thr | His | Gln | Ser 54 | | | | | | | |
| | (2) · INFO | RMATIO | N FOR | SEQ I | D NO |):27: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | (<i>I</i> | A) LEN | E CHARI GTH: 54 E: amii OLOGY: | ami no ac | no a | | : | | | | | | | |
| | (xi) SE | EQUENC | E DESCI | RIPTI | ON: | SEQ | ID N | 10:27 | ': | | | | | |
| | Asn Cys 1 | Met L | eu Ala 5 | Gly | Asp | Met | Thr | Val 10 | Сув | Val | Ala | Asp | Phe 15 | |
| 30 | Gly Leu | Ser T | rp Lys 20 | Ile | Tyr | Ser | Gly | Ala 25 | Thr | Ile | Val | Arg | Gly 30 | |
| | Cys Ala | Ser L | ys Leu 35 | Pro | Val | Lys | Trp | Leu 40 | Ala | Leu | Gly | Ser | Leu 45 | |
| | Ala Asp | Asn L | eu Tyr 50 | Thr | Val | His | Ser 54 | | | | | | | |

35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Asn Cys Leu Val Gly Lys Asn Tyr Thr Ile Lys Ile Ala Asp Phe 1 5 10 15

Gly Met Ser Arg Asn Leu Tyr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Tyr 5 20 25 27

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 58 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
- . 10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

Thr Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Glu Asn Glu Asn Arg Val Lys Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Phe Gly Leu Thr Lys Val Leu Pro Gln Asp Lys Glu Tyr Tyr
15 20 25 30

Lys Val Lys Glu Pro Gly Glu Ser Pro Ile Phe Trp Tyr Ala Pro
35 40 45

Glu Ser Leu Thr Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Ala Ser Asp 50 55 58

- 20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 58 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser
1 10 15

Asp Phe Gly Met Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala 20 25 30

30 Tyr Thr Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro 35 40 45

Glu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp 50 55 58

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:
- 35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 4425 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

TCGGGTCGGA CCCACGCGCA GCGGCCGGAG ATGCAGCGGG GCGCCGCGT 50 GTGCCTGCGA CTGTGGCTCT GCCTGGGACT CCTGGACGGC CTGGTGAGTG 100 GCTACTCCAT GACCCCCCG ACCTTGAACA TCACGGAGGA GTCACACGTC 150 ATCGACACCG GTGACAGCCT GTCCATCTCC TGCAGGGGAC AGCACCCCCT 200 CGAGTGGGCT TGGCCAGGAG CTCAGGAGGC GCCAGCCACC GGAGACAAGG 250 ACAGCGAGGA CACGGGGGTG GTGCGAGACT GCGAGGGCAC AGACGCCAGG 300 CCCTACTGCA AGGTGTTGCT GCTGCACGAG GTACATGCCA ACGACACAGG 350 CAGCTACGTC TGCTACTACA AGTACATCAA GGCACGCATC GAGGGCACCA 400 CGGCCGCCAG CTCCTACGTG TTCGTGAGAG ACTTTGAGCA GCCATTCATC 450 AACAAGCCTG ACACGCTCTT GGTCAACAGG AAGGACGCCA TGTGGGTGCC 500 CTGTCTGGTG TCCATCCCCG GCCTCAATGT CACGCTGCGC TCGCAAAGCT 550 CGGTGCTGTG GCCAGACGGG CAGGAGGTGG TGTGGGATGA CCGGCGGGGC 600 ATGCTCGTGT CCACGCCACT GCTGCACGAT GCCCTGTACC TGCAGTGCGA 650 GACCACCTGG GGAGACCAGG ACTTCCTTTC CAACCCCTTC CTGGTGCACA 700 TCACAGGCAA CGAGCTCTAT GACATCCAGC TGTTGCCCAG GAAGTCGCTG 750 GAGCTGCTGG TAGGGGAGAA GCTGGTCCTG AACTGCACCG TGTGGGCTGA 800 GTTTAACTCA GGTGTCACCT TTGACTGGGA CTACCCAGGG AAGCAGGCAG 850 AGCGGGGTAA GTGGGTGCCC GAGCGACGCT CCCAGCAGAC CCACACAGAA 900

10

CTCTCCAGCA TCCTGACCAT CCACAACGTC AGCCAGCACG ACCTGGGCTC 950 GTATGTGTGC AAGGCCAACA ACGGCATCCA GCGATTTCGG GAGAGCACCG 1000 AGGTCATTGT GCATGAAAAT CCCTTCATCA GCGTCGAGTG GCTCAAAGGA 1050 CCCATCCTGG AGGCCACGGC AGGAGACGAG CTGGTGAAGC TGCCCGTGAA 1100 GCTGGCAGCG TACCCCCCGC CCGAGTTCCA GTGGTACAAG GATGGAAAGG 1150 CACTGTCCGG GCGCCACAGT CCACATGCCC TGGTGCTCAA GGAGGTGACA 1200 GAGGCCAGCA CAGGCACCTA CACCCTCGCC CTGTGGAACT CCGCTGCTGG 1250 CCTGAGGCGC AACATCAGCC TGGAGCTGGT GGTGAATGTG CCCCCCCAGA 1300 TACATGAGAA GGAGGCCTCC TCCCCCAGCA TCTACTCGCG TCACAGCCGC 1350 CAGGCCCTCA CCTGCACGGC CTACGGGGTG CCCCTGCCTC TCAGCATCCA 1400 GTGGCACTGG CGGCCCTGGA CACCCTGCAA GATGTTTGCC CAGCGTAGTC 1450 TCCGGCGGCG GCAGCAGCAA GACCTCATGC CACAGTGCCG TGACTGGAGG 1500 GCGGTGACCA CGCAGGATGC CGTGAACCCC ATCGAGAGCC TGGACACCTG 1550 GACCGAGTTT GTGGAGGGAA AGAATAAGAC TGTGAGCAAG CTGGTGATCC 1600 AGAATGCCAA CGTGTCTGCC ATGTACAAGT GTGTGGTCTC CAACAAGGTG 1650 GGCCAGGATG AGCGGCTCAT CTACTTCTAT GTGACCACCA TCCCCGACGG 1700 CTTCACCATC GAATCCAAGC CATCCGAGGA GCTACTAGAG GGCCAGCCGG 1750 TGCTCCTGAG CTGCCAAGCC GACAGCTACA AGTACGAGCA TCTGCGCTGG 1800 TACCGCCTCA ACCTGTCCAC GCTGCACGAT GCGCACGGGA ACCCGCTTCT 1850

10

GCTCGACTGC AAGAACGTGC ATCTGTTCGC CACCCCTCTG GCCGCCAGCC 1900 TGGAGGAGGT GGCACCTGGG GCGCGCCACG CCACGCTCAG CCTGAGTATC 1950 CCCCGCGTCG CGCCCGAGCA CGAGGGCCAC TATGTGTGCG AAGTGCAAGA 2000 CCGGCGCAGC CATGACAAGC ACTGCCACAA GAAGTACCTG TCGGTGCAGG 2050 CCCTGGAAGC CCCTCGGCTC ACGCAGAACT TGACCGACCT CCTGGTGAAC 2100 GTGAGCGACT CGCTGGAGAT GCAGTGCTTG GTGGCCGGAG CGCACGCGCC 2150 CAGCATCGTG TGGTACAAAG ACGAGAGGCT GCTGGAGGAA AAGTCTGGAG 2200 TCGACTTGGC GGACTCCAAC CAGAAGCTGA GCATCCAGCG CGTGCGCGAG 2250 GAGGATGCGG GACGCTATCT GTGCAGCGTG TGCAACGCCA AGGGCTGCGT 2300 CAACTCCTCC GCCAGCGTGG CCGTGGAAGG CTCCGAGGAT AAGGGCAGCA 2350 TGGAGATCGT GATCCTTGTC GGTACCGCG TCATCGCTGT CTTCTTCTGG 2400 GTCCTCCTCC. TCCTCATCTT CTGTAACATG AGGAGGCCGG CCCACGCAGA 2450 CATCAAGACG GGCTACCTGT CCATCATCAT GGACCCCGGG GAGGTGCCTC 2500 TGGAGGAGCA ATGCGAATAC CTGTCCTACG ATGCCAGCCA GTGGGAATTC 2550 CCCCGAGAGC GGCTGCACCT GGGGAGAGTG CTCGGCTACG GCGCCTTCGG 2600 GAAGGTGGTG GAAGCCTCCG CTTTCGGCAT CCACAAGGGC AGCAGCTGTG 2650 ACACCGTGGC CGTGAAAATG CTGAAAGAGG GCGCCACGGC CAGCGAGCAC 2700 CGCGCGCTGA TGTCGGAGCT CAAGATCCTC ATTCACATCG GCAACCACCT 2750 CAACGTGGTC AACCTCCTCG GGGCGTGCAC CAAGCCGCAG GGCCCCCTCA 2800

10

TGGTGATCGT GGAGTTCTGC AAGTACGGCA ACCTCTCCAA CTTCCTGCGC 2850 GCCAAGCGGG ACGCCTTCAG CCCCTGCGCG GAGAAGTCTC CCGAGCAGCG 2900 CGGACGCTTC CGCGCCATGG TGGAGCTCGC CAGGCTGGAT CGGAGGCGGC 2950 CGGGGAGCAG CGACAGGGTC CTCTTCGCGC GGTTCTCGAA GACCGAGGGC 3000 GGAGCGAGGC GGGCTTCTCC AGACCAAGAA GCTGAGGACC TGTGGCTGAG 3050 CCCGCTGACC ATGGAAGATC TTGTCTGCTA CAGCTTCCAG GTGGCCAGAG 3100 GGATGGAGTT CCTGGCTTCC CGAAAGTGCA TCCACAGAGA CCTGGCTGCT 3150 CGGAACATTC TGCTGTCGGA AAGCGACGTG GTGAAGATCT GTGACTTTGG 3200 CCTTGCCCGG GACATCTACA AAGACCCTGA CTACGTCCGC AAGGGCAGTG 3250 10 CCCGGCTGCC CCTGAAGTGG ATGGCCCCTG AAAGCATCTT CGACAAGGTG 3300 TACACCACGC AGAGTGACGT GTGGTCCTTT GGGGTGCTTC TCTGGGAGAT 3350 CTTCTCTCTG GGGGCCTCCC CGTACCCTGG GGTGCAGATC AATGAGGAGT 3400 TCTGCCAGCG GCTGAGAGAC GGCACAAGGA TGAGGGCCCC GGAGCTGGCC 3450 ACTCCCGCCA TACGCCGCAT CATGCTGAAC TGCTGGTCCG GAGACCCCAA 3500 15 GGCGAGACCT GCATTCTCGG AGCTGGTGGA GATCCTGGGG GACCTGCTCC 3550 AGGGCAGGG CCTGCAAGAG GAAGAGGAGG TCTGCATGGC CCCGCGCAGC 3600 TCTCAGAGCT CAGAAGAGGG CAGCTTCTCG CAGGTGTCCA CCATGGCCCT 3650 ACACATCGCC CAGGCTGACG CTGAGGACAG CCCGCCAAGC CTGCAGCGCC 3700 ACAGCCTGGC CGCCAGGTAT TACAACTGGG TGTCCTTTCC CGGGTGCCTG 3750

GCCAGAGGGG CTGAGACCCG TGGTTCCTCC AGGATGAAGA CATTTGAGGA 3800 ATTCCCCATG ACCCCAACGA CCTACAAAGG CTCTGTGGAC AACCAGACAG 3850 ACAGTGGGAT GGTGCTGGCC TCGGAGGAGT TTGAGCAGAT AGAGAGCAGG 3900 CATAGACAAG AAAGCGGCTT CAGGTAGCTG AAGCAGAGAG AGAGAAGGCA 3950 GCATACGTCA GCATTTTCTT CTCTGCACTT ATAAGAAAGA TCAAAGACTT 4000 TAAGACTTTC GCTATTTCTT CTGCTATCTA CTACAAACTT CAAAGAGGAA 4050 CCAGGAGGCC AAGAGGAGCA TGAAAGTGGA CAAGGAGTGT GACCACTGAA 4100 GCACCACAGG GAGGGGTTAG GCCTCCGGAT GACTGCGGGC AGGCCTGGAT 4150 AATATCCAGC CTCCCACAAG AAGCTGGTGG AGCAGAGTGT TCCCTGACTC 4200 10 CTCCAAGGAA AGGGAGACGC CCTTTCATGG TCTGCTGAGT AACAGGTGCC 4250 TTCCCAGACA CTGGCGTTAC TGCTTGACCA AAGAGCCCTC AAGCGGCCCT 4300 TATGCCAGCG TGACAGAGGG CTCACCTCTT GCCTTCTAGG TCACTTCTCA 4350 CAATGTCCCT TCAGCACCTG ACCCTGTGCC CGCCAGTTAT TCCTTGGTAA 4400 TATGAGTAAT ACATCAAAGA GTAGT 4425

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

20

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 4425 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

AGCCCAGCCT GGGTGCGCGT CGCCGGCCTC TACGTCGCCC CGCGGCGCGA 50

CACGGACGCT GACACCGAGA CGGACCCTGA GGACCTGCCG GACCACTCAC 100 CGATGAGGTA CTGGGGGGC TGGAACTTGT AGTGCCTCCT CAGTGTGCAG 150 TAGCTGTGGC CACTGTCGGA CAGGTAGAGG ACGTCCCCTG TCGTGGGGGA 200 GCTCACCCGA ACCGGTCCTC GAGTCCTCCG CGGTCGGTGG CCTCTGTTCC 250 5 TGTCGCTCCT GTGCCCCCAC CACGCTCTGA CGCTCCCGTG TCTGCGGTCC 300 GGGATGACGT TCCACAACGA CGACGTGCTC CATGTACGGT TGCTGTGTCC 350 GTCGATGCAG ACGATGATGT TCATGTAGTT CCGTGCGTAG CTCCCGTGGT 400 GCCGGCGGTC GAGGATGCAC AAGCACTCTC TGAAACTCGT CGGTAAGTAG 450 TTGTTCGGAC TGTGCGAGAA CCAGTTGTCC TTCCTGCGGT ACACCCACGG 500 GACAGACCAC AGGTAGGGGC CGGAGTTACA GTGCGACGCG AGCGTTTCGA 550 10 GCCACGACAC CGGTCTGCCC GTCCTCCACC ACACCCTACT GGCCGCCCCG 600 TACGAGCACA GGTGCGGTGA CGACGTGCTA CGGGACATGG ACGTCACGCT 650 CTGGTGGACC CCTCTGGTCC TGAAGGAAAG GTTGGGGAAG GACCACGTGT 700 AGTGTCCGTT GCTCGAGATA CTGTAGGTCG ACAACGGGTC CTTCAGCGAC 750 CTCGACGACC ATCCCCTCTT CGACCAGGAC TTGACGTGGC ACACCCGACT 800 15 CAAATTGAGT CCACAGTGGA AACTGACCCT GATGGGTCCC TTCGTCCGTC 850 TCGCCCCATT CACCCACGGG CTCGCTGCGA GGGTCGTCTG GGTGTGTCTT 900 GAGAGGTCGT AGGACTGGTA GGTGTTGCAG TCGGTCGTGC TGGACCCGAG 950 CATACACACG TTCCGGTTGT TGCCGTAGGT CGCTAAAGCC CTCTCGTGGC 1000

TCCAGTAACA CGTACTTTTA GGGAAGTAGT CGCAGCTCAC CGAGTTTCCT 1050 GGGTAGGACC TCCGGTGCCG TCCTCTGCTC GACCACTTCG ACGGGCACTT 1100 CGACCGTCGC ATGGGGGGCG GGCTCAAGGT CACCATGTTC CTACCTTTCC 1150 GTGACAGGCC CGCGGTGTCA GGTGTACGGG ACCACGAGTT CCTCCACTGT 1200 CTCCGGTCGT GTCCGTGGAT GTGGGAGCGG GACACCTTGA GGCGACGACC 1250 GGACTCCGCG TTGTAGTCGG ACCTCGACCA CCACTTACAC GGGGGGGTCT 1300 ATGTACTCTT CCTCCGGAGG AGGGGGTCGT AGATGAGCGC AGTGTCGGCG 1350 GTCCGGGAGT GGACGTGCCG GATGCCCCAC GGGGACGGAG AGTCGTAGGT 1400 CACCGTGACC GCCGGGACCT GTGGGACGTT CTACAAACGG GTCGCATCAG 1450 AGGCCGCCGC CGTCGTCGTT CTGGAGTACG GTGTCACGGC ACTGACCTCC 1500 CGCCACTGGT GCGTCCTACG GCACTTGGGG TAGCTCTCGG ACCTGTGGAC 1550 CTGGCTCAAA CACCTCCCTT TCTTATTCTG ACACTCGTTC GACCACTAGG 1600 TCTTACGGTT GCACAGACGG TACATGTTCA CACACCAGAG GTTGTTCCAC 1650 CCGGTCCTAC TCGCCGAGTA GATGAAGATA CACTGGTGGT AGGGGCTGCC 1700 GAAGTGGTAG CTTAGGTTCG GTAGGCTCCT CGATGATCTC CCGGTCGGCC 1750 ACGAGGACTC GACGGTTCGG CTGTCGATGT TCATGCTCGT AGACGCGACC 1800 ATGGCGGAGT TGGACAGGTG CGACGTGCTA CGCGTGCCCT TGGGCGAAGA 1850 CGAGCTGACG TTCTTGCACG TAGACAAGCG GTGGGGAGAC CGGCGGTCGG 1900 ACCTCCTCCA CCGTGGACCC CGCGCGGTGC GGTGCGAGTC GGACTCATAG 1950

10

GGGGCGCAGC GCGGGCTCGT GCTCCCGGTG ATACACACGC TTCACGTTCT 2000 GGCCGCGTCG GTACTGTTCG TGACGGTGTT CTTCATGGAC AGCCACGTCC 2050 GGGACCTTCG GGGAGCCGAG TGCGTCTTGA ACTGGCTGGA GGACCACTTG 2100 CACTCGCTGA GCGACCTCTA CGTCACGAAC CACCGGCCTC GCGTGCGCGG 2150 GTCGTAGCAC ACCATGTTTC TGCTCTCCGA CGACCTCCTT TTCAGACCTC 2200 AGCTGAACCG CCTGAGGTTG GTCTTCGACT CGTAGGTCGC GCACGCGCTC 2250 CTCCTACGCC CTGCGATAGA CACGTCGCAC ACGTTGCGGT TCCCGACGCA 2300 GTTGAGGAGG CGGTCGCACC GGCACCTTCC GAGGCTCCTA TTCCCGTCGT 2350 ACCTCTAGCA CTAGGAACAG CCATGGCCGC AGTAGCGACA GAAGAAGACC 2400 CAGGAGGAGG AGGAGTAGAA GACATTGTAC TCCTCCGGCC GGGTGCGTCT 2450 GTAGTTCTGC CCGATGGACA GGTAGTAGTA CCTGGGGCCC CTCCACGGAG 2500 ACCTCCTCGT TACGCTTATG GACAGGATGC TACGGTCGGT CACCCTTAAG 2550 GGGGCTCTCG CCGACGTGGA CCCCTCTCAC GAGCCGATGC CGCGGAAGCC 2600 CTTCCACCAC CTTCGGAGGC GAAAGCCGTA GGTGTTCCCG TCGTCGACAC 2650 TGTGGCACCG GCACTTTTAC GACTTTCTCC CGCGGTGCCG GTCGCTCGTG 2700 GCGCGCGACT ACAGCCTCGA GTTCTAGGAG TAAGTGTAGC CGTTGGTGGA 2750 GTTGCACCAG TTGGAGGAGC CCCGCACGTG GTTCGGCGTC CCGGGGGAGT 2800 ACCACTAGCA CCTCAAGACG TTCATGCCGT TGGAGAGGTT GAAGGACGCG 2850 CGGTTCGCCC TGCGGAAGTC GGGGACGCGC CTCTTCAGAG GGCTCGTCGC 2900

5

10

GCCTGCGAAG GCGCGGTACC ACCTCGAGCG GTCCGACCTA GCCTCCGCCG 2950 GCCCCTCGTC GCTGTCCCAG GAGAAGCGCG CCAAGAGCTT CTGGCTCCCG 3000 CCTCGCTCCG CCCGAAGAGG TCTGGTTCTT CGACTCCTGG ACACCGACTC 3050 GGGCGACTGG TACCTTCTAG AACAGACGAT GTCGAAGGTC CACCGGTCTC 3100 CCTACCTCAA GGACCGAAGG GCTTTCACGT AGGTGTCTCT GGACCGACGA 3150 GCCTTGTAAG ACGACAGCCT TTCGCTGCAC CACTTCTAGA CACTGAAACC 3200 GGAACGGCC CTGTAGATGT TTCTGGGACT GATGCAGGCG TTCCCGTCAC 3250 GGGCCGACGG GGACTTCACC TACCGGGGAC TTTCGTAGAA GCTGTTCCAC 3300 ATGTGGTGCG TCTCACTGCA CACCAGGAAA CCCCACGAAG AGACCCTCTA 3350 GAAGAGAC CCCCGGAGGG GCATGGGACC CCACGTCTAG TTACTCCTCA 3400 AGACGGTCGC CGACTCTCTG CCGTGTTCCT ACTCCCGGGG CCTCGACCGG 3450 TGAGGGCGGT ATGCGGCGTA GTACGACTTG ACGACCAGGC CTCTGGGGTT 3500 CCGCTCTGGA CGTAAGAGCC TCGACCACCT CTAGGACCCC CTGGACGAGG 3550 TCCCGTCCCC GGACGTTCTC CTTCTCCTCC AGACGTACCG GGGCGCGTCG 3600 AGAGTCTCGA GTCTTCTCCC GTCGAAGAGC GTCCACAGGT GGTACCGGGA 3650 TGTGTAGCGG GTCCGACTGC GACTCCTGTC GGGCGGTTCG GACGTCGCGG 3700 TGTCGGACCG GCGGTCCATA ATGTTGACCC ACAGGAAAGG GCCCACGGAC 3750 CGGTCTCCCC GACTCTGGGC ACCAAGGAGG TCCTACTTCT GTAAACTCCT 3800 TAAGGGGTAC TGGGGTTGCT GGATGTTTCC GAGACACCTG TTGGTCTGTC 3850

10

TGTCACCCTA CCACGACCGG AGCCTCCTCA AACTCGTCTA TCTCTCGTCC 3900

GTATCTGTTC TTTCGCCGAA GTCCATCGAC TTCGTCTCTC TCTCTTCCGT 3950

CGTATGCAGT CGTAAAAGAA GAGACGTGAA TATTCTTTCT AGTTTCTGAA 4000

ATTCTGAAAG CGATAAAGAA GACGATAGAT GATGTTTGAA GTTTCTCCTT 4050

5 GGTCCTCCGG TTCTCCTCGT ACTTTCACCT GTTCCTCACA CTGGTGACTT 4100

CGTGGTGTCC CTCCCCAATC CGGAGGCCTA CTGACGCCCG TCCGGACCTA 4150

TTATAGGTCG GAGGGTGTTC TTCGACCACC TCGTCTCACA AGGGACTGAG 4200

GAGGTTCCTT TCCCTCTGCG GGAAAGTACC AGACGACTCA TTGTCCACGG 4250

AAGGGTCTGT GACCGCAATG ACGAACTGGT TTCTCGGGAG TTCGCCGGGA 4300

10 ATACGGTCGC ACTGTCTCCC GAGTGGAGAA CGGAAGATCC AGTGAAGAGT 4350

GTTACAGGGA AGTCGTGGAC TGGGACACGG GCGGTCAATA AGGAACCATT 4400

ATACTCATTA TGTAGTTTCT CATCA 4425

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1298 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:
- Met Gln Arg Gly Ala Ala Leu Cys Leu Arg Leu Trp Leu Cys Leu

 1 5 10 10 15

 Gly Leu Leu Asp Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Met Thr Pro Pro
 20 25 30

 Thr Leu Asn Ile Thr Glu Glu Ser His Val Ile Asp Thr Gly Asp
 35 40 45

 Ser Leu Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Gly Gln His Pro Leu Glu Trp Ala

| wo | 95/27 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | |] | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | | | Gly | Ala | Gln 65 | | Ala | Pro | Ala | Thr 70 | Gly | Asp | Lys | Asp | Ser 75 |
| | Glu | Asp | Thr | Gly | Val 80 | | Arg | Asp | Cys | Glu 85 | Gly | Thr | Asp | Ala | Arg 90 |
| 5 | Pro | Tyr | Cys | Lys | Val 95 | | Leu | Leu | His | Glu 100 | Val | His | Ala | Asn | Asp 105 |
| | Thr | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Val 110 | Cys | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Tyr 115 | Ile | Lys | Ala | Arg | Ile 120 |
| 10 | Glu | Gly | Thr | Thr | Ala 125 | Ala | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Val 130 | Phe | Val | Arg | Asp | Phe 135 |
| | Glu | Gln | Pro | Phe | Ile 140 | Asn | Lys | Pro | Asp | Thr 145 | Leu | Leu | Val | Asn | Arg 150 |
| | Lys | Asp | Ala | Met | Trp 155 | Val | Pro | Сув | Leu | Val 160 | Ser | Ile | Pro | Gly | Leu 165 |
| 15 | Asn | Val | Thr | Leu | Arg 170 | Ser | Gln | Ser | Ser | Val 175 | Leu | Trp | Pro | Asp | Gly 180 |
| | Gln | Glu | Val | Val | Trp 185 | Asp | Asp | Arg | Arg | Gly 190 | Met | Leu | Val | Ser | Thr 195 |
| 20 | Pro | Leu | Leu | His | Asp 200 | Ala | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Gln 205 | Cys | Glu | Thr | Thr | Trp 210 |
| | Gly | Asp | Gln | Asp | Phe 215 | Leu | Ser | Asn | Pro | Phe 220 | Leu | Val | His | Ile | Thr 225 |
| | Gly | Asn | Glu | Leu | Tyr 230 | Asp | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu 235 | Pro | Arg | Lys | Ser | Leu 240 |
| 25 | Glu | Leu | Leu | Val | Gly 245 | Glu | Lys | Leu | Val | Leu 250 | Asn | Cys | Thr | Val | Trp 255 |
| | Ala | Glu | Phe | Asn | Ser 260 | Gly | Val | Thr | Phe | Asp 265 | Trp | Asp | Tyr | Pro | Gly 270 |
| 30 | Lys | Gln | Ala | Glu | Arg 275 | Gly | Lys | Trp | Val | Pro 280 | Glu | Arg | Arg | Ser | Gln 285 |
| | Gln | Thr | His | Thr | Glu 290 | Leu | Ser | Ser | Ile | Leu 295 | Thr | Ile | His | Asn | Val 300 |
| | Ser | Gln | His | Asp | Leu 305 | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Val | Cys 310 | Lys | Ala | Asn | Asn | Gly 315 |
| 35 | Ile | Gln | Arg | Phe | Arg 320 | Glu | Ser | Thr | Glu | Val 325 | Ile | Val | His | Glu | Asn 330 |
| | Pro | Phe | Ile | Ser | Val 335 | Glu | Trp | Leu | | Gly 340 | Pro | Ile | Leu | Glu | Ala 345 |

| W | O 95/2 | 7061 | | | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| | Thi | r Ala | a Gl | y Ası | Glu 350 | | val | Lys | Lev | Pro 355 | | . Lys | . Le | ı Ala | a Ala 360 |
| | Туз | Pro | o Pro | o Pro | Glu 365 | | Gln | Trp | туг | Lys 370 | | Gly | , Lys | s Ala | 1 Leu 375 |
| 5 | Ser | : Gly | / Arg | y His | 380 | | His | Ala | . Leu | Val 385 | | Lys | Glu | ı Va] | Thr 390 |
| | Glu | Ala | Sei | Thr | Gly 395 | | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ala 400 | | Trp | Asn | Ser | Ala 405 |
| 10 | Ala | Gly | Leu | 1 Arg | Arg 410 | | Ile | Ser | Leu | Glu 415 | | Val | Val | . Asn | Val 420 |
| | Pro | Pro | Gln | Ile | His 425 | | Lys | Glu | Ala | Ser 430 | | Pro | Ser | Ile | Tyr 435 |
| | Ser | Arg | His | Ser | Arg 440 | Gln | Ala | Leu | Thr | Cys 445 | Thr | Ala | Tyr | Gly | Val 450 |
| 15 | Pro | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ser 455 | Ile | Gln | Trp | His | Trp 460 | Arg | Pro | Trp | Thr | Pro 465 |
| | Cys | Lys | Met | Phe | Ala 470 | Gln | Arg | Ser | Leu | Arg 475 | Arg | Arg | Gln | Gln | Gln 480 |
| 20 | Asp | Leu | Met | Pro | Gln 485 | Cys | Arg | Asp | Trp | Arg 490 | Ala | Val | Thr | Thr | Gln 495 |
| | Asp | Ala | Val | Asn | Pro 500 | Ile | Glu | Ser | Leu | Asp 505 | Thr | Trp | Thr | Glu | Phe 510 |
| | Val | Glu | Gly | Lys | Asn 515 | Lys | Thr | Val | Ser | Lys 520 | Leu | Val | Ile | Gln | Asn 525 |
| 25 | Ala | Asn | Val | Ser | Ala 530 | Met | Tyr | Lys | Сув | Val 535 | Val | Ser | Asn | Lys | Val 540 |
| | Gly | Gln | Asp | Glu | Arg 545 | Leu | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Tyr 550 | Val | Thr | Thr | Ile | Pro 555 |
| 30 | Asp | Gly | Phe | Thr | Ile 560 | Glu | Ser | Lys | Pro | Ser 565 | Glu | Glu | Leu | Leu | Glu 570 |
| | Gly | Gln | Pro | Val | Leu 575 | Leu | Ser | Cys | Gln | Ala 580 | Asp | Ser | Tyr | Lys | Tyr 585 |
| | Glu | His | Leu | Arg | Trp 590 | Tyr | Arg | Leu | | Leu 595 | Ser | Thr | Leu | His | Asp 600 |
| 35 | Ala | His | Gly | Asn | Pro 605 | Leu | Leu | Leu . | | Суз 610 | Lys | Asn | Val | His | Leu 615 |
| | Phe | Ala | Thr | Pro | Leu . 620 | Ala . | Ala | Ser | | Glu 625 | Glu | Val | Ala | Pro | Gly 630 |

| wo | 95/27 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | Ala | Arg | His | Ala | Thr 635 | Leu | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ile 640 | Pro | Arg | Val | Ala | Pro 645 |
| | Glu | His | Glu | Gly | His 650 | Tyr | Val | Cys | Glu | Val 655 | | Asp | Arg | Arg | Ser. 660 |
| 5 | His | Asp | Lys | His | Cys 665 | His | Lys | Lys | Tyr | Leu 670 | Ser | Val | Gln | Ala | Leu 675 |
| | Glu | Ala | Pro | Arg | Leu 680 | Thr | Gln | Asn | Leu | Thr 685 | Asp | Leu | Leu | Val | Asn 690 |
| 10 | Val | Ser | Asp | Ser | Leu 695 | Glu | Met | Gln | Cys | Leu 700 | Val | Ala | Gly | Ala | His 705 |
| | Ala | Pro | Ser | Ile | Val 710 | Trp | Tyr | Lys | Asp | Glu 715 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Glu | Glu 720 |
| | Lys | Ser | Gly | Val | Asp 725 | Leu | Ala | Asp | Ser | Asn 730 | Gln | Lys | Leu | Ser | Ile 735 |
| 15 | Gln | Arg | Val | Arg | Glu 740 | Glu | Asp | Ala | Gly | Arg 745 | Tyr | Leu | Cys | Ser | Val . 750 |
| | Cys | Asn | Ala | Lys | Gly 755 | Cys | Val | Asn | Ser | Ser 760 | Ala | Ser | Val | Ala | Val 765 |
| 20 | Glu | Gly | Ser | Glu | Asp 770 | Lys | Gly | Ser | Met | Glu 775 | Ile | Val | Ile | Leu | Val 780 |
| | Gly | Thr | Gly | Val | Ile 785 | Ala | Val | Phe | Phe | Trp 790 | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu 795 |
| | Ile | Phe | Cys | Asn | Met 800 | Arg | Arg | Pro | Ala | His 805 | Ala | Asp | Ile | Lys | Thr 810 |
| 25 | Gly | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Ile 815 | Ile | Met | Asp | Pro | Gly 820 | Glu | Val | Pro | Leu | Glu 825 |
| | Glu | Gln | Cys | Glu | Tyr 830 | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Asp | Ala 835 | Ser | Gln | Trp | Glu | Phe 840 |
| 30 | Pro | Arg | Glu | Arg | Leu 845 | His | Leu | Gly | Arg | Val 850 | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Gly | Ala 855 |
| | Phe | Gly | Lys | Val | Val 860 | Glu | Ala | Ser | Ala | Phe 865 | Gly | Ile | His | Lys | Gly 870 |
| | Ser | Ser | Cys | Asp | Thr 875 | Val | Ala | Val | Lys | Met 880 | Leu | Lys | Glu | Gly | Ala 885 |
| 35 | Thr | Ala | Ser | Glu | His 890 | Arg | Ala | Leu | Met | Ser 895 | Glu | Leu | Lys | Ile | Leu 900 |
| | Ile | His | Ile | Gly | Asn 905 | His | Leu | Asn | | Val 910 | Asn | Leu | Leu | Gly | Ala 915 |

| wo | 95/27 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | |] | PCT/US95/ | 04228 |
|----|-------|-----|-----|----------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-------|
| | Суз | Thr | Lys | Pro | Gln 920 | Gly | Pro | Leu | Met | Val 925 | Ile | Val | Glu | Phe | Cys 930 | |
| | Lys | Tyr | Gly | Asn | Leu 935 | Ser | Asn | Phe | Leu | Arg 940 | Ala | Lys | Arg | Asp | Ala 945 | |
| 5 | Phe | Ser | Pro | Cys | Ala 950 | Glu | Lys | Ser | Pro | Glu 955 | Gln | Arg | Gly | Arg | Phe 960 | |
| | Arg | Ala | Met | Val | Glu 965 | Leu | Ala | Arg | Leu | Asp 970 | Arg | Arg | Arg | Pro | Gly 975 | |
| 10 | Ser | Ser | Asp | Arg | Val 980 | Leu | Phe | Ala | Arg | Phe 985 | Ser | Lys | Thr | Glu | Gly 990 | |
| | Gly | Ala | Arg | Arg | Ala 995 | Ser | Pro | Asp | | Glu 1000 | Ala | Glu | Asp | | Trp 1005 | |
| | Leu | Ser | Pro | Leu 1 | Thr LO10 | Met | Glu | Asp | | Val 1015 | Cys | Tyr | Ser | | Gln 1020 | |
| 15 | Val | Ala | Arg | Gly | Met L025 | Glu | Phe | Leu | | Ser .030 | Arg | Lys | Cys | | His .035 | |
| | Arg | Asp | Leu | Ala 1 | Ala L040 | Arg | Asn | Ile | | Leu .045 | Ser | Glu | Ser | _ | Val .050 | |
| 20 | Val | Lys | Ile | Cys 1 | Asp 1055 | Phe | Gly | Leu | | Arg .060 | ĄsĄ | Ile | Tyr | _ | Asp .065 | |
| | Pro | Asp | Tyr | Val 1 | Arg .070 | Lys | Gly | Ser | | Arg .075 | Leu | Pro | Leu | - | Trp .080 | |
| | Met | Ala | Pro | Glu 1 | Ser .085 | Ile | Phe | Asp | _ | Val .090 | Tyr | Thr | Thr | | Ser .095 | |
| 25 | Asp | Val | Trp | Ser 1 | Phe .100 | Gly | Val | Leu | | Trp .105 | Glu | Ile | Phe | | Leu 110 | |
| | Gly | Ala | Ser | Pro 1 | Tyr .115 | Pro | Gly | Val | | Ile 120 | Asn | Glu | Glu | | Cys 125 | |
| 30 | Gln | Arg | Leu | Arg 1 | Asp .130 | Gly | Thr | Arg | | Arg 135 | Ala | Pro | Glu | | Ala 140 | |
| | Thr | Pro | Ala | Ile 1 | Arg .145 | Arg | Ile | Met | | Asn 150 | Cys | Trp | Ser | - | Asp 155 | |
| | Pro | Lys | Ala | Arg 1 | Pro .160 | Ala | Phe | Ser | | Leu 165 | Val | Glu | Ile | | Gly 170 | |
| 35 | Asp | Leu | Leu | Gln 1 | Gly 175 | Arg | Gly | Leu | | Glu 180 | Glu | Glu | Glu | | Cys 185 | |
| | Met | Ala | Pro | Arg 1 | Ser 190 | Ser | Gln | Ser | | Glu 195 | Glu | Gly | Ser | | Ser 200 | |

| W/O 05/07061 | PCT/US95/04228 |
|--------------|----------------|
| WO 95/27061 | PC1/U393/U4228 |

Gln Val Ser Thr Met Ala Leu His Ile Ala Gln Ala Asp Ala Glu 1205 1210 1215

- Asp Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Gln Arg His Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Tyr 1220 1225 1230
- 5 Tyr Asn Trp Val Ser Phe Pro Gly Cys Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Glu 1235 1240 1245
 - Thr Arg Gly Ser Ser Arg Met Lys Thr Phe Glu Glu Phe Pro Met 1250 1255 1260
- Thr Pro Thr Thr Tyr Lys Gly Ser Val Asp Asn Gln Thr Asp Ser 10 1265 1270 1275
 - Gly Met Val Leu Ala Ser Glu Glu Phe Glu Gln Ile Glu Ser Arg 1280 1285 1290
 - His Arg Gln Glu Ser Gly Phe Arg 1295 1298
- 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 3348 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:
 - ATGGCTGGGA TTTTCTATTT CGCCCTATTT TCGTGTCTCT TCGGGATTTG 50
 - CGACGCTGTC ACAGGTTCCA GGGTATACCC CGCGAATGAA GTTACCTTAT 100
 - TGGATTCCAG ATCTGTTCAG GGAGAACTTG GGTGGATAGC AAGCCCTCTG 150
- 25 GAAGGAGGT GGGAGGAAGT GAGTATCATG GATGAAAAA ATACACCAAT 200
 - CCGAACCTAC CAAGTGTGCA ATGTGATGGA ACCCAGCCAG AATAACTGGC 250
 - TACGAACTGA TTGGATCACC CGAGAAGGGG CTCAGAGGGT GTATATTGAG 300
 - ATTAAATTCA CCTTGAGGGA CTGCAATAGT CTTCCGGGCG TCATGGGGAC 350
 - TTGCAAGGAG ACGTTTAACC TGTACTACTA TGAATCAGAC AACGACAAAG 400
- 30 AGCGTTTCAT CAGAGAGAAC CAGTTTGTCA AAATTGACAC CATTGCTGCT 450

GATGAGAGCT TCACCCAAGT GGACATTGGT GACAGAATCA TGAAGCTGAA 500 CACCGAGATC CGGGATGTAG GGCCATTAAG CAAAAAGGGG TTTTACCTGG 550 CTTTTCAGGA TGTGGGGGCC TGCATCGCCC TGGTATCAGT CCGTGTGTTC 600 TATAAAAAGT GTCCACTCAC AGTCCGCAAT CTGGCCCAGT TTCCTGACAC 650 CATCACAGGG GCTGATACGT CTTCCCTGGT GGAAGTTCGA GGCTCCTGTG 700 TCAACAACTC AGAAGAGAAA GATGTGCCAA AAATGTACTG TGGGGCAGAT 750 GGTGAATGGC TGGTACCCAT TGGCAACTGC CTATGCAACG CTGGGCATGA 800 GGAGCGGAGC GGAGAATGCC AAGCTTGCAA AATTGGATAT TACAAGGCTC 850 TCTCCACGGA TGCCACCTGT GCCAAGTGCC CACCCCACAG CTACTCTGTC 900 10 . TGGGAAGGAG CCACCTCGTG CACCTGTGAC CGAGGCTTTT TCAGAGCTGA 950 CAACGATGCT GCCTCTATGC CCTGCACCCG TCCACCATCT GCTCCCCTGA 1000 ACTTGATTTC AAATGTCAAC GAGACATCTG TGAACTTGGA ATGGAGTAGC 1050 CCTCAGAATA CAGGTGGCCG CCAGGACATT TCCTATAATG TGGTATGCAA 1100 GAAATGTGGA GCTGGTGACC CCAGCAAGTG CCGACCCTGT GGAAGTGGGG 1150 TCCACTACAC CCCACAGCAG AATGGCTTGA AGACCACCAA AGGCTCCATC 1200 ACTGACCTCC TAGCTCATAC CAATTACACC TTTGAAATCT GGGCTGTGAA 1250 TGGAGTGTCC AAATATAACC CTAACCCAGA CCAATCAGTT TCTGTCACTG 1300 TGACCACCAA CCAAGCAGCA CCATCATCCA TTGCTTTGGT CCAGGCTAAA 1350 GAAGTCACAA GATACAGTGT GGCACTGGCT TGGCTGGAAC CAGATCGGCC 1400

CAATGGGGTA ATCCTGGAAT ATGAAGTCAA GTATTATGAG AAGGATCAGA 1450 ATGAGCGAAG CTATCGTATA GTTCGGACAG CTGCCAGGAA CACAGATATC 1500 AAAGGCCTGA ACCCTCTCAC TTCCTATGTT TTCCACGTGC GAGCCAGGAC 1550 AGCAGCTGGC TATGGAGACT TCAGTGAGCC CTTGGAGGTT ACAACCAACA 1600 CAGTGCCTTC CCGGATCATT GGAGATGGGG CTAACTCCAC AGTCCTTCTG 1650 GTCTCTGTCT CGGGCAGTGT GGTGCTGGTG GTAATTCTCA TTGCAGCTTT 1700 TGTCATCAGC CGGAGACGGA GTAAATACAG TAAAGCCAAA CAAGAAGCGG 1750 ATGAAGAGAA ACATTTGAAT CAAGGTGTAA GAACATATGT GGACCCCTTT 1800 ACGTACGAAG ATCCCAACCA AGCAGTGCGA GAGTTTGCCA AAGAAATTGA 1850 CGCATCCTGC ATTAAGATTG AAAAAGTTAT AGGAGTTGGT GAATTTGGTG 1900 AGGTATGCAG TGGGCGTCTC AAAGTGCCTG GCAAGAGAGA GATCTGTGTG 1950 GCTATCAAGA CTCTGAAAGC TGGTTATACA GACAAACAGA GGAGAGACTT 2000 CCTGAGTGAG GCCAGCATCA TGGGACAGTT TGACCATCCG AACATCATTC 2050 ACTTGGAAGG CGTGGTCACT AAATGTAAAC CAGTAATGAT CATAACAGAG 2100 TACATGGAGA ATGGCTCCTT GGATGCATTC CTCAGGAAAA ATGATGGCAG 2150 ATTTACAGTC ATTCAGCTGG TGGGCATGCT TCGTGGCATT GGGTCTGGGA 2200 TGAAGTATTT ATCTGATATG AGCTATGTGC ATCGTGATCT GGCCGCACGG 2250 AACATCCTGG TGAACAGCAA CTTGGTCTGC AAAGTGTCTG ATTTTGGCAT 2300 GTCCCGAGTG CTTGAGGATG ATCCGGAAGC AGCTTACACC ACCAGGGGTG 2350

10

GCAAGATTCC TATCCGGTGG ACTGCGCCAG AAGCAATTGC CTATCGTAAA 2400 TTCACATCAG CAAGTGATGT ATGGAGCTAT GGAATCGTTA TGTGGGAAGT 2450 GATGTCGTAC GGGGAGAGGC CCTATTGGGA TATGTCCAAT CAAGATGTGA 2500 TTAAAGCCAT TGAGGAAGGC TATCGGTTAC CCCCTCCAAT GGACTGCCCC 2550 ATTGCGCTCC ACCAGCTGAT GCTAGACTGC TGGCAGAAGG AGAGGAGCGA 2600 CAGGCCTAAA TTTGGGCAGA TTGTCAACAT GTTGGACAAA CTCATCCGCA 2650 ACCCCAACAG CTTGAAGAGG ACAGGGACGG AGAGCTCCAG ACCTAACACT 2700 GCCTTGTTGG ATCCAAGCTC CCCTGAATTC TCTGCTGTGG TATCAGTGGG 2750 CGATTGGCTC CAGGCCATTA AAATGGACCG GTATAAGGAT AACTTCACAG 2800 CTGCTGGTTA TACCACACTA GAGGCTGTGG TGCACGTGAA CCAGGAGGAC 2850 CTGGCAAGAA TTGGTATCAC AGCCATCACA CACCAGAATA AGATTTTGAG 2900 CAGTGTCCAG GCAATGCGAA CCCAAATGCA GCAGATGCAC GGCAGAATGG 2950 TTCCCGTCTG AGCCAGTACT GAATAAACTC AAAACTCTTG AAATTAGTTT 3000 ACCTCATCCA TGCACTTTAA TTGAAGAACT GCACTTTTTT TACTTCGTCT 3050 TCGCCCTCTG AAATTAAAGA AATGAAAAAA AAAAAACAAT ATCTGCAGCG 3100 TTGCTTGGTG CACAGATTGC TGAAACTGTG GGGCTTACAG AAATGACTGC 3150 CGGTCATTTG AATGAGACCT GGAACAAATC GTTTCTCAGA AGTACTTTTC 3200 TGTTCATCAC CAGTCTGTAA AATACATGTA CCTATAGAAA TAGAACACTG 3250 CCTCTGAGTT TTGATGCTGT ATTTGCTGCC AGACACTGAG CTTCTGAGAC 3300

10

ATCCCTGATT CTCTCTCCAT TTGGAATTAC AACGGTCGAC GAGCTCGA 3348

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 3348 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

TACCGACCCT AAAAGATAAA GCGGGATAAA AGCACAGAGA AGCCCTAAAC 50 GCTGCGACAG TGTCCAAGGT CCCATATGGG GCGCTTACTT CAATGGAATA 100 10 ACCTAAGGTC TAGACAAGTC CCTCTTGAAC CCACCTATCG TTCGGGAGAC 150 CTTCCTCCCA CCCTCCTTCA CTCATAGTAC CTACTTTTTT TATGTGGTTA 200 GGCTTGGATG GTTCACACGT TACACTACCT TGGGTCGGTC TTATTGACCG 250 ATGCTTGACT AACCTAGTGG GCTCTTCCCC GAGTCTCCCA CATATAACTC 300 TAATTTAAGT GGAACTCCCT GACGTTATCA GAAGGCCCGC AGTACCCCTG 350 15 AACGTTCCTC TGCAAATTGG ACATGATGAT ACTTAGTCTG TTGCTGTTTC 400 TCGCAAAGTA GTCTCTCTTG GTCAAACAGT TTTAACTGTG GTAACGACGA 450 CTACTCTCGA AGTGGGTTCA CCTGTAACCA CTGTCTTAGT ACTTCGACTT 500 GTGGCTCTAG GCCCTACATC CCGGTAATTC GTTTTTCCCC AAAATGGACC 550 GAAAAGTCCT ACACCCCGG ACGTAGCGGG ACCATAGTCA GGCACACAAG 600 20 ATATTTTCA CAGGTGAGTG TCAGGCGTTA GACCGGGTCA AAGGACTGTG 650

GTAGTGTCCC CGACTATGCA GAAGGGACCA CCTTCAAGCT CCGAGGACAC 700

AGTTGTTGAG TCTTCTCTTT CTACACGGTT TTTACATGAC ACCCCGTCTA 750 CCACTTACCG ACCATGGGTA ACCGTTGACG GATACGTTGC GACCCGTACT 800 CCTCGCCTCG CCTCTTACGG TTCGAACGTT TTAACCTATA ATGTTCCGAG 850 AGAGGTGCCT ACGGTGGACA CGGTTCACGG GTGGGGTGTC GATGAGACAG 900 ACCCTTCCTC GGTGGAGCAC GTGGACACTG GCTCCGAAAA AGTCTCGACT 950 GTTGCTACGA CGGAGATACG GGACGTGGGC AGGTGGTAGA CGAGGGGACT 1000 TGAACTAAAG TTTACAGTTG CTCTGTAGAC ACTTGAACCT TACCTCATCG 1050 GGAGTCTTAT GTCCACCGGC GGTCCTGTAA AGGATATTAC ACCATACGTT 1100 CTTTACACCT CGACCACTGG GGTCGTTCAC GGCTGGGACA CCTTCACCCC 1150 AGGTGATGTG GGGTGTCGTC TTACCGAACT TCTGGTGGTT TCCGAGGTAG 1200 TGACTGGAGG ATCGAGTATG GTTAATGTGG AAACTTTAGA CCCGACACTT 1250 ACCTCACAGG TTTATATTGG GATTGGGTCT GGTTAGTCAA AGACAGTGAC 1300 ACTGGTGGTT GGTTCGTCGT GGTAGTAGGT AACGAAACCA GGTCCGATTT 1350 CTTCAGTGTT CTATGTCACA CCGTGACCGA ACCGACCTTG GTCTAGCCGG 1400 GTTACCCCAT TAGGACCTTA TACTTCAGTT CATAATACTC TTCCTAGTCT 1450 TACTCGCTTC GATAGCATAT CAAGCCTGTC GACGGTCCTT GTGTCTATAG 1500 TTTCCGGACT TGGGAGAGTG AAGGATACAA AAGGTGCACG CTCGGTCCTG 1550 TCGTCGACCG ATACCTCTGA AGTCACTCGG GAACCTCCAA TGTTGGTTGT 1600 GTCACGGAAG GGCCTAGTAA CCTCTACCCC GATTGAGGTG TCAGGAAGAC 1650

10

CAGAGACAGA GCCCGTCACA CCACGACCAC CATTAAGAGT AACGTCGAAA 1700 ACAGTAGTCG GCCTCTGCCT CATTTATGTC ATTTCGGTTT GTTCTTCGCC 1750 TACTTCTCTT TGTAAACTTA GTTCCACATT CTTGTATACA CCTGGGGAAA 1800 TGCATGCTTC TAGGGTTGGT TCGTCACGCT CTCAAACGGT TTCTTTAACT 1850 GCGTAGGACG TAATTCTAAC TTTTTCAATA TCCTCAACCA CTTAAACCAC 1900 TCCATACGTC ACCCGCAGAG TTTCACGGAC CGTTCTCTCT CTAGACACAC 1950 CGATAGTTCT GAGACTTTCG ACCAATATGT CTGTTTGTCT CCTCTCTGAA 2000 GGACTCACTC CGGTCGTAGT ACCCTGTCAA ACTGGTAGGC TTGTAGTAAG 2050 TGAACCTTCC GCACCAGTGA TTTACATTTG GTCATTACTA GTATTGTCTC 2100 ATGTACCTCT TACCGAGGAA CCTACGTAAG GAGTCCTTTT TACTACCGTC 2150 TAAATGTCAG TAAGTCGACC ACCCGTACGA AGCACCGTAA CCCAGACCCT 2200 ACTTCATAAA TAGACTATAC TCGATACACG TAGCACTAGA CCGGCGTGCC 2250 TTGTAGGACC ACTTGTCGTT GAACCAGACG TTTCACAGAC TAAAACCGTA 2300 CAGGGCTCAC GAACTCCTAC TAGGCCTTCG TCGAATGTGG TGGTCCCCAC 2350 CGTTCTAAGG ATAGGCCACC TGACGCGGTC TTCGTTAACG GATAGCATTT 2400 AAGTGTAGTC GTTCACTACA TACCTCGATA CCTTAGCAAT ACACCCTTCA 2450 CTACAGCATG CCCCTCTCCG GGATAACCCT ATACAGGTTA GTTCTACACT 2500 AATTTCGGTA ACTCCTTCCG ATAGCCAATG GGGGAGGTTA CCTGACGGGG 2550 TAACGCGAGG TGGTCGACTA CGATCTGACG ACCGTCTTCC TCTCCTCGCT 2600

GTCCGGATTT AAACCCGTCT AACAGTTGTA CAACCTGTTT GAGTAGGCGT 2650 TGGGGTTGTC GAACTTCTCC TGTCCCTGCC TCTCGAGGTC TGGATTGTGA 2700 CGGAACAACC TAGGTTCGAG GGGACTTAAG AGACGACACC ATAGTCACCC 2750 GCTAACCGAG GTCCGGTAAT TTTACCTGGC CATATTCCTA TTGAAGTGTC 2800 GACGACCAAT ATGGTGTGAT CTCCGACACC ACGTGCACTT GGTCCTCCTG 2850 GACCGTTCTT AACCATAGTG TCGGTAGTGT GTGGTCTTAT TCTAAAACTC 2900 GTCACAGGTC CGTTACGCTT GGGTTTACGT CGTCTACGTG CCGTCTTACC 2950 AAGGGCAGAC TCGGTCATGA CTTATTTGAG TTTTGAGAAC TTTAATCAAA 3000 TGGAGTAGGT ACGTGAAATT AACTTCTTGA CGTGAAAAAA ATGAAGCAGA 3050 AGCGGGAGAC TITAATTTCT TTACTTTTTT TTTTTTGTTA TAGACGTCGC 3100 10 AACGAACCAC GTGTCTAACG ACTTTGACAC CCCGAATGTC TTTACTGACG 3150 GCCAGTAAAC TTACTCTGGA CCTTGTTTAG CAAAGAGTCT TCATGAAAAG 3200 ACAAGTAGTG GTCAGACATT TTATGTACAT GGATATCTTT ATCTTGTGAC 3250 GGAGACTCAA AACTACGACA TAAACGACGG TCTGTGACTC GAAGACTCTG 3300

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 1104 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
- 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met Ala Gly Ile Phe Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Ser Cys Leu Phe Gly
1 5 10 15

TAGGGACTAA GAGAGAGGTA AACCTTAATG TTGCCAGCTG CTCGAGCT 3348

| WC | 95/27 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | Ile | суя | as, | Ala | Val | | Gly | Ser | Arg | Val 25 | - | Pro | Ala | Asn | Glu 30 |
| | Val | Thr | Leu | Lev | Asp 35 | | Arg | Ser | Val | Gln 40 | _ | Glu | Leu | Gly | Trp 45 |
| 5 | Ile | Ala | Ser | Pro | Leu 50 | | Gly | Gly | Trp | Glu 55 | Glu | Val | Ser | Ile | Met 60 |
| | Asp | Glu | Lys | Asn | Thr 65 | | Ile | Arg | Thr | Tyr 70 | Gln | Val | Cys | Asn | Val 75 |
| 10 | Met | Glu | Pro | Ser | Gln 80 | | Asn | Trp | Leu | Arg 85 | Thr | Asp | Trp | Ile | Thr 90 |
| | Arg | Glu | Gly | Ala | Gln 95 | _ | Val | Tyr | Ile | Glu 100 | Ile | Lys | Phe | Thr | Leu 105 |
| | Arg | Asp | Cys | Asn | Ser 110 | Leu | Pro | Gly | Val | Met 115 | Gly | Thr | Cys | Lys | Glu 120 |
| 15 | Thr | Phe | Asn | Leu | Tyr 125 | Tyr | Tyr | Glu | Ser | Asp 130 | Asn | Asp | Lys | Glu | Arg 135 |
| | Phe | Ile | Arg | Glu | Asn 140 | Gln | Phe | Val | Lys | Ile 145 | Asp | Thr | Ile | Ala | Ala 150 |
| 20 | Asp | Glu | Ser | Phe | Thr 155 | Gln | Val | Asp | Ile | Gly 160 | Asp | Arg | Ile | Met | Lys 165 |
| | Leu | Asn | Thr | Glu | Ile 170 | Arg | Asp | Val | Gly | Pro 175 | Leu | Ser | Lys | Lys | Gly 180 |
| | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Phe 185 | Gln | Asp | Val | Gly | Ala 190 | Cys | Ile | Ala | Leu | Val 195 |
| 25 | Ser | Val | Arg | Val | Phe 200 | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Cys | Pro 205 | Leu | Thr | Val | Arg | Asn 210 |
| | Leu | Ala | Gln | Phe | Pro 215 | Asp | Thr | Ile | Thr | Gly 220 | Ala | Asp | Thr | Ser | Ser 225 |
| 30 | Leu | Val | Glu | Val | Arg 230 | Gly | Ser | Cys | Val | Asn 235 | Asn | Ser | Glu | Glu | Lys 240 |
| | Asp | Val | Pro | Lys | Met 245 | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Ala | Asp 250 | Gly | Glu | Trp | Leu | Val 255 |
| | Pro | Ile | Gly | Asn | Cys 260 | Leu | Cys | Asn | Ala | Gly 265 | His | Glu | Glu | Arg | Ser 270 |
| 35 | Gly | Glu | Cys | Gln | Ala 275 | Cys | Lys | Ile | Gly | Tyr 280 | Tyr | Lys | Ala | Leu | Ser 285 |
| | Thr | Asp | Ala | Thr | Cys 290 | Ala | Lys | Cys | Pro | Pro 295 | His | Ser | Tyr | Ser | Val 300 |

| wo | 95/276 | 061 | | | | | | | | | | | | I | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|--------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| | Trp | Glu | Gly | Ala | Thr 305 | Ser | Cys | Thr | Cys | Asp 310 | Arg | Gly | Phe | Phe | Arg 315 |
| | Ala | Asp | Asn | Asp | Ala 320 | | Ser | Met | Pro | Cys 325 | Thr | Arg | Pro | Pro | Ser 330 |
| 5 | Ala | Pro | Leu | Asn | Leu 335 | Ile | Ser | Asn | Val | Asn 340 | Glu | Thr | Ser | Val | Asn 345 |
| | Leu | Glu | Trp | Ser | Ser 350 | Pro | Gln | Asn | Thr | Gly 355 | Gly | Arg | Gln | Asp | Ile 360 |
| 10 | Ser | Tyr | Asn | Val | Val 365 | Cys | Lys | Lys | Cys | Gly 370 | Ala | Gly | Asp | Pro | Ser 375 |
| | Lys | Cys | Arg | Pro | Cys 380 | Gly | Ser | Gly | Val | His 385 | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Gln | Gln 390 |
| | Asn | Gly | Leu | Lys | Thr 395 | Thr | Lys | Gly | Ser | Ile 400 | Thr | Asp | Leu | Leu | Ala 405 |
| 15 | His | Thr | Asn | Tyr | Thr 410 | Phe | Glu | Ile | Trp | Ala 415 | Val | Asn | Gly | Val | Ser 420 |
| | Lys | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Asn 425 | Pro | Asp | Gln | Ser | Val 430 | Ser | Val | Thr | Val | Thr 435 |
| 20 | Thr | Asn | Gln | Ala | Ala 440 | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ile | Ala 445 | Leu | Val | Gln | Ala | Lys 450 |
| | Glu | Val | Thr | Arg | Tyr 455 | Ser | Val | Ala | Leu | Ala 460 | Trp | Leu | Glu | Pro | Asp 465 |
| | Arg | Pro | Asn | Gly | Val 470 | Ile | Leu | Glu | Tyr | Glu 475 | Val | Lys | Tyr | Tyr | Glu 480 |
| 25 | Lys | Asp | Gln | Asn | Glu 485 | Arg | Ser | Tyr | Arg | Ile 490 | Val | Arg | Thr | Ala | Ala 495 |
| | Arg | Asn | Thr | Asp | Ile 500 | Lys | Gly | Leu | Asn | Pro 505 | Leu | Thr | Ser | Tyr | Val 510 |
| 30 | Phe | His | Val | Arg | Ala 515 | Arg | Thr | Ala | Ala | Gly 520 | Tyr | Gly | Asp | Phe | Ser 525 |
| | Glu | Pro | Leu | Glu | Val 530 | Thr | Thr | Asn | Thr | Val 535 | Pro | Ser | Arg | Ile | Ile 540 |
| | Gly | Asp | Gly | Ala | Asn 545 | Ser | Thr | Val | Leu | Leu 550 | Val | Ser | Val | Ser | Gly 555 |
| 35 | Ser | Val | Val | Leu | Val 560 | Val | Ile | Leu | Ile | Ala 565 | Ala | Phe | Val | Ile | Ser 570 |
| | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ser | Lys 575 | Tyr | Ser | Lys | Ala | Lys 580 | Gln | Glu | Ala | Asp | Glu 585 |

| wo | 95/270 | D61 | | | | | | | | | | | |] | PCT/US95/04228 |
|----|--------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| | Glu | Lys | His | Leu | Asn 590 | Gln | Gly | Val | Arg | Thr 595 | Tyr | Val | Asp | Pro | Phe 600 |
| | Thr | Tyr | Glu | Asp | Pro 605 | Asn | Gln | Ala | Val | Arg 610 | Glu | Phe | Ala | Lys | Glu 615 |
| 5 | Ile | Asp | Ala | Ser | Cys 620 | Ile | Lys | Ile | Glu | Lys 625 | Val | Ile | Gly | Val | Gly 630 |
| | Glu | Phe | Gly | Glu | Val 635 | Cys | Ser | Gly | Arg | Leu 640 | Lys | Val | Pro | Gly | Lys 645 |
| 10 | Arg | Glu | Ile | Cys | Val 650 | Ala | Ile | Lys | Thr | Leu 655 | Lys | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Thr 660 |
| • | Asp | Lys | Gln | Arg | Arg 665 | Asp | Phe | Leu | Ser | Glu 670 | Ala | Ser | Ile | Met | Gly 675 |
| | Gln | Phe | Asp | His | Pro 680 | Asn | Ile | Ile | His | Leu 685 | Glu | Gly | Val | Val | Thr 690 |
| 15 | Lys | Cys | Lys | Pro | Val 695 | Met | Ile | Ile | Thr | Glu 700 | Tyr | Met | Glu | Asn | Gly 705 |
| | Ser | Leu | Asp | Ala | Phe 710 | Leu | Arg | Lys | Asn | Asp 715 | Gly | Arg | Phe | Thr | Val 720 |
| 20 | Ile | Gln | Leu | Val | Gly 725 | Met | Leu | Arg | Gly | Ile 730 | Gly | Ser | Gly | Met | Lys 735 |
| | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Asp | Met 740 | Ser | Tyr | Val | His | Arg 745 | Asp | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg 750 |
| | Asn | Ile | Leu | Val | Asn 755 | Ser | Asn | Leu | Val | Cys 760 | Lys | Val | Ser | Asp | Phe 765 |
| 25 | Gly | Met | Ser | Arg | Val 770 | Leu | Glu | Asp | Asp | Pro 775 | Glu | Ala | Ala | Tyr | Thr 780 |
| | Thr | Arg | Gly | Gly | Lys 785 | Ile | Pro | Ile | Arg | Trp 790 | Thr | Ala | Pro | Glu | Ala 795 |
| 30 | Ile | Ala | Tyr | Arg | Lys 800 | Phe | Thr | Ser | Ala | Ser 805 | Asp | Val | Trp | Ser | Tyr 810 |
| | Gly | Ile | Val | Met | Trp 815 | Glu | Val | Met | Ser | Tyr 820 | Gly | Glu | Arg | Pro | Tyr 825 |
| | Trp | Asp | Met | Ser | Asn 830 | Gln | Asp | Val | Ile | Lys 835 | Ala | Ile | Glu | Glu | Gly 840 |
| 35 | Tyr | Arg | Leu | Pro | | Pro | Met | Asp | Cys | | Ile | Ala | Leu | His | |
| | Leu | Met | Leu | - | | Trp | Gln | Lys | | | Ser | Asp | Arg | Pro | |

| | | | | . . | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-----|-----|------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----------------|
| wo | 95/27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PCT/US95/04228 |
| | Phe | Gly | Gln | Ile | 875 | | Met | Leu | Asp | Eys | | Ile | Arg | Asn | Pro 885 |
| | Asn | Ser | Leu | Lys | 890 | Thr | Gly | Thr | Glu | Ser 895 | Ser | Arg | Pro | Asn | Thr 900 |
| 5 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Asp | Pro 905 | Ser | Ser | Pro | Glu | Phe 910 | Ser | Ala | Val | Val | Ser 915 |
| • | Val | Gly | Asp | Trp | Leu 920 | Gln | Ala | Ile | Lys | Met 925 | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Lys | Asp 930 |
| 10 | Asn | Phe | Thr | Ala | Ala 935 | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Leu 940 | Glu | Ala | Val | Val | His 945 |
| | Val | Asn | Gln | Glu | Asp 950 | Leu | Ala | Arg | Ile | Gly 955 | Ile | Thr | Ala | Ile | Thr 960 |
| | His | Gln | Asn | Lys | Ile 965 | Leu | Ser | Ser | Val | Gln 970 | Ala | Met | Arg | Thr | Gln 975 |
| 15 | Met | Gln | Gln | Met | His 980 | Gly | Arg | Met | Val | Pro 985 | Val | Ala | Ser | Thr | Glu 990 |
| | Thr | Gln | Asn | Ser | Asn 995 | Phe | Thr | Ser | | Met 1000 | His | Phe | Asn | | Thr .005 |
| 20 | Ala | Leu | Phe | | Leu 1010 | Arg | Leu | Arg | | Leu 1015 | Lys | Leu | Lys | | Lys 020 |
| | Lys | Lys | Asn | | Ile LO25 | Cys | Ser | Val | | Trp .030 | Cys | Thr | Asp | | Asn 035 |
| | Суз | Gly | Ala | | Arg | Asn | Asp | Cys | | Ser .045 | Phe | Glu | Asp | | Glu 050 |
| 25 | Gln | Ile | Val | | Gln 1055 | Lys | Tyr | Phe | | Val .060 | His | His | Gln | | Val 065 |
| | Lys | Tyr | Met | | Leu .070 | Lys | Asn | Thr | | Ser .075 | Glu | Phe | Cys | | Ile 080 |
| 30 | Сув | Cys | Gln | | Leu .085 | Ser | Phe | Asp | | Pro 090 | Asp | Ser : | Leu | | Ile 095 |
| | Trp . | Asn | Tyr | Asn | Gly | Arg . | Arg | Ala | Arg | | | | | | |

Trp Asn Tyr Asn Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg 1100 1104

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 24 bases

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

TCGGATCCAC ACGNGACTCT TGGC 24

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 28 bases

5

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

TCGGATCCAC TCAGNGACTC TTNGCNGC 28

- 10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 32 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 15 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

CTCGAATTCC AGATAAGCGT ACCAGCACAG TC 32

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- 20 (A) LENGTH: 32 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:
- 25 CTCGAATTCC AGATATCCGT ACCATAACAG TC 32
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
- 30 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

Met Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Lys Leu Ala Met
1 5 10 13

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:
- 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 54 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

CCGGATATCA TGGACTACAA GGACGACGAT GACAAGAAGC TTGCCATGGA 50

GCTC 54

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15

25

- (A) LENGTH: 22 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:
- 20 AGGCTGCTGG AGGAAAAGTC TG 22
 - (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 32 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

GGAGGGTGAC CTCCATGCTG CCCTTATCCT CG 32

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:
- 30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 9108 bases

-101-

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:
- TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT 50 TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC 100 TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG 150 ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA 200 TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC 250 ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300 10 AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTA TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC 350 TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 400 GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA 450 TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA 500 15 AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC 550 AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600 . TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT 650 CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA 700 TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA 750 GTCTATAGGC CCACCCCTT GGCTTCGTTA GAACGCGGCT ACAATTAATA 800 20 CATAACCTTA TGTATCATAC ACATACGATT TAGGTGACAC TATAGAATAA 850

CATCCACTTT GCCTTTCTCT CCACAGGTGT CCACTCCCAG GTCCAACTGC 900 ACCTCGGTTC TATCGATTGA ATTCGCGGCC GCTCGGGTCG GACCCACGCG 950 CAGCGGCCGG AGATGCAGCG GGGCGCCGCG CTGTGCCTGC GACTGTGGCT 1000 CTGCCTGGGA CTCCTGGACG GCCTGGTGAG TGGCTACTCC ATGACCCCCC 1050 CGACCTTGAA CATCACGGAG GAGTCACACG TCATCGACAC CGGTGACAGC 1100 CTGTCCATCT CCTGCAGGGG ACAGCACCCC CTCGAGTGGG CTTGGCCAGG 1150 AGCTCAGGAG GCGCCAGCCA CCGGAGACAA GGACAGCGAG GACACGGGGG 1200 TGGTGCGAGA CTGCGAGGGC ACAGACGCCA GGCCCTACTG CAAGGTGTTG 1250 CTGCTGCACG AGGTACATGC CAACGACACA GGCAGCTACG TCTGCTACTA 1300 CAAGTACATC AAGGCACGCA TCGAGGGCAC CACGGCCGCC AGCTCCTACG 1350 10 TGTTCGTGAG AGACTTTGAG CAGCCATTCA TCAACAAGCC TGACACGCTC 1400 TTGGTCAACA GGAAGGACGC CATGTGGGTG CCCTGTCTGG TGTCCATCCC 1450 CGGCCTCAAT GTCACGCTGC GCTCGCAAAG CTCGGTGCTG TGGCCAGACG 1500 GGCAGGAGGT GGTGTGGGAT GACCGGCGGG GCATGCTCGT GTCCACGCCA 1550 CTGCTGCACG ATGCCCTGTA CCTGCAGTGC GAGACCACCT GGGGAGACCA 1600 15 GGACTTCCTT TCCAACCCCT TCCTGGTGCA CATCACAGGC AACGAGCTCT 1650 ATGACATCCA GCTGTTGCCC AGGAAGTCGC TGGAGCTGCT GGTAGGGGAG 1700 AAGCTGGTCC TGAACTGCAC CGTGTGGGCT GAGTTTAACT CAGGTGTCAC 1750 CTTTGACTGG GACTACCCAG GGAAGCAGGC AGAGCGGGGT AAGTGGGTGC 1800

CCGAGCGACG CTCCCAGCAG ACCCACAGA AACTCTCCAG CATCCTGACC 1850 ATCCACAACG TCAGCCAGCA CGACCTGGGC TCGTATGTGT GCAAGGCCAA 1900 CAACGGCATC CAGCGATTTC GGGAGAGCAC CGAGGTCATT GTGCATGAAA 1950 ATCCCTTCAT CAGCGTCGAG TGGCTCAAAG GACCCATCCT GGAGGCCACG 2000 GCAGGAGACG AGCTGGTGAA GCTGCCCGTG AAGCTGGCAG CGTACCCCCC 2050 GCCCGAGTTC CAGTGGTACA AGGATGGAAA GGCACTGTCC GGGCGCCACA 2100 GTCCACATGC CCTGGTGCTC AAGGAGGTGA CAGAGGCCAG CACAGGCACC 2150 TACACCCTCG CCCTGTGGAA CTCCGCTGCT GGCCTGAGGC GCAACATCAG 2200 CCTGGAGCTG GTGGTGAATG TGCCCCCCCA GATACATGAG AAGGAGGCCT 2250 CCTCCCCAG CATCTACTCG CGTCACAGCC GCCAGGCCCT CACCTGCACG 2300 10 GCCTACGGGG TGCCCCTGCC TCTCAGCATC CAGTGGCACT GGCGGCCCTG 2350 GACACCCTGC AAGATGTTTG CCCAGCGTAG TCTCCGGCGG CGGCAGCAGC 2400 AAGACCTCAT GCCACAGTGC CGTGACTGGA GGGCGGTGAC CACGCAGGAT 2450 GCCGTGAACC CCATCGAGAG CCTGGACACC TGGACCGAGT TTGTGGAGGG 2500 AAAGAATAAG ACTGTGAGCA AGCTGGTGAT CCAGAATGCC AACGTGTCTG 2550 15 CCATGTACAA GTGTGTGGTC TCCAACAAGG TGGGCCAGGA TGAGCGGCTC 2600 ATCTACTTCT ATGTGACCAC CATCCCCGAC GGCTTCACCA TCGAATCCAA 2650 GCCATCCGAG GAGCTACTAG AGGGCCAGCC GGTGCTCCTG AGCTGCCAAG 2700 CCGACAGCTA CAAGTACGAG CATCTGCGCT GGTACCGCCT CAACCTGTCC 2750

ACGCTGCACG ATGCGCACGG GAACCCGCTT CTGCTCGACT GCAAGAACGT 2800 GCATCTGTTC GCCACCCCTC TGGCCGCCAG CCTGGAGGAG GTGGCACCTG 2850 GGGCGCCCA CGCCACGCTC AGCCTGAGTA TCCCCCGCGT CGCGCCCGAG 2900 CACGAGGGCC ACTATGTGTG CGAAGTGCAA GACCGGCGCA GCCATGACAA 2950 GCACTGCCAC AAGAAGTACC TGTCGGTGCA GGCCCTGGAA GCCCCTCGGC 3000 TCACGCAGAA CTTGACCGAC CTCCTGGTGA ACGTGAGCGA CTCGCTGGAG 3050 ATGCAGTGCT TGGTGGCCGG AGCGCACGCG CCCAGCATCG TGTGGTACAA 3100 AGACGAGAGG CTGCTGGAGG AAAAGTCTGG AGTCGACTTG GCGGACTCCA 3150 ACCAGAAGCT GAGCATCCAG CGCGTGCGCG AGGAGGATGC GGGACGCTAT 3200 CTGTGCAGCG TGTGCAACGC CAAGGGCTGC GTCAACTCCT CCGCCAGCGT 3250 GGCCGTGGAA GGCTCCGAGG ATAAGGGCAG CATGGAGATC GTGATCCTTG 3300 TCGGTACCGG CGTCATCGCT GTCTTCTTCT GGGTCCTCCT CCTCCTCATC 3350 TTCTGTAACA TGAGGAGGCC GGCCCACGCA GACATCAAGA CGGGCTACCT 3400 GTCCATCATC ATGGACCCCG GGGAGGTGCC TCTGGAGGAG CAATGCGAAT 3450 ACCTGTCCTA CGATGCCAGC CAGTGGGAAT TCCCCCGAGA GCGGCTGCAC 3500 CTGGGGAGAG TGCTCGGCTA CGGCGCCTTC GGGAAGGTGG TGGAAGCCTC 3550 CGCTTTCGGC ATCCACAAGG GCAGCAGCTG TGACACCGTG GCCGTGAAAA 3600 TGCTGAAAGA GGGCGCCACG GCCAGCGAGC ACCGCGCGCT GATGTCGGAG 3650 CTCAAGATCC TCATTCACAT CGGCAACCAC CTCAACGTGG TCAACCTCCT 3700

10

CGGGGCGTGC ACCAAGCCGC AGGGCCCCCT CATGGTGATC GTGGAGTTCT 3750 GCAAGTACGG CAACCTCTCC AACTTCCTGC GCGCCAAGCG GGACGCCTTC 3800 AGCCCCTGCG CGGAGAAGTC TCCCGAGCAG CGCGGACGCT TCCGCGCCAT 3850 GGTGGAGCTC GCCAGGCTGG ATCGGAGGCG GCCGGGGAGC AGCGACAGGG 3900 TCCTCTTCGC GCGGTTCTCG AAGACCGAGG GCGGAGCGAG GCGGGCTTCT 3950 CCAGACCAAG AAGCTGAGGA CCTGTGGCTG AGCCCGCTGA CCATGGAAGA 4000 TCTTGTCTGC TACAGCTTCC AGGTGGCCAG AGGGATGGAG TTCCTGGCTT 4050 CCCGAAAGTG CATCCACAGA GACCTGGCTG CTCGGAACAT TCTGCTGTCG 4100 GAAAGCGACG TGGTGAAGAT CTGTGACTTT GGCCTTGCCC GGGACATCTA 4150 CAAAGACCCT GACTACGTCC GCAAGGGCAG TGCCCGGCTG CCCCTGAAGT 4200 GGATGCCCC TGAAAGCATC TTCGACAAGG TGTACACCAC GCAGAGTGAC 4250 GTGTGGTCCT TTGGGGTGCT TCTCTGGGAG ATCTTCTCTC TGGGGGCCTC 4300 CCCGTACCCT GGGGTGCAGA TCAATGAGGA GTTCTGCCAG CGGCTGAGAG 4350 ACGGCACAAG GATGAGGGCC CCGGAGCTGG CCACTCCCGC CATACGCCGC 4400 ATCATGCTGA ACTGCTGGTC CGGAGACCCC AAGGCGAGAC CTGCATTCTC 4450 GGAGCTGGTG GAGATCCTGG GGGACCTGCT CCAGGGCAGG GGCCTGCAAG 4500 AGGAAGAGGA GGTCTGCATG GCCCCGCGCA GCTCTCAGAG CTCAGAAGAG 4550 GGCAGCTTCT CGCAGGTGTC CACCATGGCC CTACACATCG CCCAGGCTGA 4600 CGCTGAGGAC AGCCCGCCAA GCCTGCAGCG CCACAGCCTG GCCGCCAGGT 4650

10

15

ATTACAACTG GGTGTCCTTT CCCGGGTGCC TGGCCAGAGG GGCTGAGACC 4700 CGTGGTTCCT CCAGGATGAA GACATTTGAG GAATTCCCCA TGACCCCAAC 4750 GACCTACAAA GGCTCTGTGG ACAACCAGAC AGACAGTGGG ATGGTGCTGG 4800 CCTCGGAGGA GTTTGAGCAG ATAGAGAGCA GGCATAGACA AGAAAGCGGC 4850 TTCAGGTAGC TGAAGCAGAG AGAGAGAGG CAGCATACGT CAGCATTTTC 4900 5 TTCTCTGCAC TTATAAGAAA GATCAAAGAC TTTAAGACTT TCGCTATTTC 4950 TTCTGCTATC TACTACAAAC TTCAAAGAGG AACCAGGAGG CCAAGAGGAG 5000 CATGAAAGTG GACAAGGAGT GTGACCACTG AAGCACCACA GGGAGGGGTT 5050 AGGCCTCCGG ATGACTGCGG GCAGGCCTGG ATAATATCCA GCCTCCCACA 5100 AGAAGCTGGT GGAGCAGAGT GTTCCCTGAC TCCTCCAAGG AAAGGGAGAC 5150 10 GCCCTTTCAT GGTCTGCTGA GTAACAGGTG CCTTCCCAGA CACTGGCGTT 5200 ACTGCTTGAC CAAAGAGCCC TCAAGCGGCC CTTATGCCAG CGTGACAGAG 5250 GGCTCACCTC TTGCCTTCTA GGTCACTTCT CACAATGTCC CTTCAGCACC 5300 TGACCCTGTG CCCGCCAGTT ATTCCTTGGT AATATGAGTA ATACATCAAA 5350 15 GAGTAGTGCG GCCGCGAATT CCCCGGGGAT CCTCTAGAGT CGACCTGCAG 5400 AAGCTTGGCC GCCATGGCCC AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC 5450 AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTTCACA AATAAAGCAT TTTTTTCACT 5500 GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACTCAT CAATGTATCT TATCATGTCT 5550 GGATCGGGAA TTAATTCGGC GCAGCACCAT GGCCTGAAAT AACCTCTGAA 5600

AGAGGAACTT GGTTAGGTAC CTTCTGAGGC GGAAAGAACC AGCTGTGGAA 5650 TGTGTGTCAG TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA 5700 GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC 5750 CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC 5800 AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC CTAACTCCGC 5850 CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT 5900 GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG 5950 AGGCTTTTTT GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTGTTA ACAGCTTGGC 6000 ACTGGCCGTC GTTTTACAAC GTCGTGACTG GGAAAACCCT GGCGTTACCC 6050 AACTTAATCG CCTTGCAGCA CATCCCCCTT TCGCCAGCTG GCGTAATAGC 6100 GAAGAGGCCC GCACCGATCG CCCTTCCCAA CAGTTGCGCA GCCTGAATGG 6150 CGAATGGCGC CTGATGCGGT ATTTTCTCCT TACGCATCTG TGCGGTATTT 6200 CACACCGCAT ACGTCAAAGC AACCATAGTA CGCGCCCTGT AGCGGCGCAT 6250 TAAGCGCGGC GGGTGTGGTG GTTACGCGCA GCGTGACCGC TACACTTGCC 6300 AGCGCCCTAG CGCCCGCTCC TTTCGCTTTC TTCCCCTTCCT TTCTCGCCAC 6350 GTTCGCCGGC TTTCCCCGTC AAGCTCTAAA TCGGGGGGCTC CCTTTAGGGT 6400 TCCGATTTAG TGCTTTACGG CACCTCGACC CCAAAAAACT TGATTTGGGT 6450 GATGGTTCAC GTAGTGGGCC ATCGCCCTGA TAGACGGTTT TTCGCCCTTT 6500 GACGTTGGAG TCCACGTTCT TTAATAGTGG ACTCTTGTTC CAAACTGGAA 6550

10

15

CAACACTCAA CCCTATCTCG GGCTATTCTT TTGATTTATA AGGGATTTTG 6600 CCGATTTCGG CCTATTGGTT AAAAAATGAG CTGATTTAAC AAAAATTTAA 6650 CGCGAATTTT AACAAAATAT TAACGTTTAC AATTTTATGG TGCACTCTCA 6700 GTACAATCTG CTCTGATGCC GCATAGTTAA GCCAGCCCCG ACACCCGCCA 6750 5 ACACCCGCTG ACGCGCCCTG ACGGGCTTGT CTGCTCCCGG CATCCGCTTA 6800 CAGACAAGCT GTGACCGTCT CCGGGAGCTG CATGTGTCAG AGGTTTTCAC 6850 CGTCATCACC GAAACGCGCG AGACGAAAGG GCCTCGTGAT ACGCCTATTT 6900 TTATAGGTTA ATGTCATGAT AATAATGGTT TCTTAGACGT CAGGTGGCAC 6950 TTTTCGGGGA AATGTGCGCG GAACCCCTAT TTGTTTATTT TTCTAAATAC 7000 ATTCAAATAT GTATCCGCTC ATGAGACAAT AACCCTGATA AATGCTTCAA 7050 10 TAATATTGAA AAAGGAAGAG TATGAGTATT CAACATTTCC GTGTCGCCCT 7100 TATTCCCTTT TTTGCGGCAT TTTGCCTTCC TGTTTTTGCT CACCCAGAAA 7150 CGCTGGTGAA AGTAAAAGAT GCTGAAGATC AGTTGGGTGC ACGAGTGGGT 7200 TACATCGAAC TGGATCTCAA CAGCGGTAAG ATCCTTGAGA GTTTTCGCCC 7250 15 CGAAGAACGT TTTCCAATGA TGAGCACTTT TAAAGTTCTG CTATGTGGCG 7300 CGGTATTATC CCGTATTGAC GCCGGGCAAG AGCAACTCGG TCGCCGCATA 7350 CACTATTCTC AGAATGACTT GGTTGAGTAC TCACCAGTCA CAGAAAAGCA 7400 TCTTACGGAT GGCATGACAG TAAGAGAATT ATGCAGTGCT GCCATAACCA 7450 TGAGTGATAA CACTGCGGCC AACTTACTTC TGACAACGAT CGGAGGACCG 7500

AAGGAGCTAA CCGCTTTTTT GCACAACATG GGGGATCATG TAACTCGCCT 7550 TGATCGTTGG GAACCGGAGC TGAATGAAGC CATACCAAAC GACGAGCGTG 7600 ACACCACGAT GCCTGTAGCA ATGGCAACAA CGTTGCGCAA ACTATTAACT 7650 GGCGAACTAC TTACTCTAGC TTCCCGGCAA CAATTAATAG ACTGGATGGA 7700 GGCGGATAAA GTTGCAGGAC CACTTCTGCG CTCGGCCCTT CCGGCTGGCT 7750 GGTTTATTGC TGATAAATCT GGAGCCGGTG AGCGTGGGTC TCGCGGTATC 7800 ATTGCAGCAC TGGGGCCAGA TGGTAAGCCC TCCCGTATCG TAGTTATCTA 7850 CACGACGGG AGTCAGGCAA CTATGGATGA ACGAAATAGA CAGATCGCTG 7900 AGATAGGTGC CTCACTGATT AAGCATTGGT AACTGTCAGA CCAAGTTTAC 7950 10 TCATATATAC TTTAGATTGA TTTAAAACTT CATTTTTAAT TTAAAAGGAT 8000 CTAGGTGAAG ATCCTTTTG ATAATCTCAT GACCAAAATC CCTTAACGTG 8050 AGTTTTCGTT CCACTGAGCG TCAGACCCCG TAGAAAAGAT CAAAGGATCT 8100 TCTTGAGATC CTTTTTTCT GCGCGTAATC TGCTGCTTGC AAACAAAAA 8150 ACCACCGCTA CCAGCGGTGG TTTGTTTGCC GGATCAAGAG CTACCAACTC 8200 TTTTTCCGAA GGTAACTGGC TTCAGCAGAG CGCAGATACC AAATACTGTT 8250 15 CTTCTAGTGT AGCCGTAGTT AGGCCACCAC TTCAAGAACT CTGTAGCACC 8300 GCCTACATAC CTCGCTCTGC TAATCCTGTT ACCAGTGGCT GCTGCCAGTG 8350 GCGATAAGTC GTGTCTTACC GGGTTGGACT CAAGACGATA GTTACCGGAT 8400 AAGGCGCAGC GGTCGGGCTG AACGGGGGGT TCGTGCACAC AGCCCAGCTT 8450

GGAGCGAACG ACCTACACCG AACTGAGATA CCTACAGCGT GAGCTATGAG 8500 AAAGCGCCAC GCTTCCCGAA GGGAGAAAGG CGGACAGGTA TCCGGTAAGC 8550 GGCAGGGTCG GAACAGGAGA GCGCACGAGG GAGCTTCCAG GGGGAAACGC 8600 CTGGTATCTT TATAGTCCTG TCGGGTTTCG CCACCTCTGA CTTGAGCGTC 8650 5 GATTTTTGTG ATGCTCGTCA GGGGGGCGGA GCCTATGGAA AAACGCCAGC 8700 AACGCGGCCT TTTTACGGTT CCTGGCCTTT TGCTGGCCTT TTGCTCACAT 8750 GTTCTTTCCT GCGTTATCCC CTGATTCTGT GGATAACCGT ATTACCGCCT 8800 TTGAGTGAGC TGATACCGCT CGCCGCAGCC GAACGACCGA GCGCAGCGAG 8850 TCAGTGAGCG AGGAAGCGGA AGAGCGCCCA ATACGCAAAC CGCCTCTCCC 8900 CGCGCGTTGG CCGATTCATT AATGCAGCTG GCACGACAGG TTTCCCGACT 8950 10 GGAAAGCGGG CAGTGAGCGC AACGCAATTA ATGTGAGTTA GCTCACTCAT 9000 TAGGCACCCC AGGCTTTACA CTTTATGCTT CCGGCTCGTA TGTTGTGTGG 9050 AATTGTGAGC GGATAACAAT TTCACACAGG AAACAGCTAT GACATGATTA 9100 CGAATTAA 9108

PCT/US95/04228

The invention claimed is:

- 1. An agonist antibody which activates the kinase domain of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
- 5 a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7.
 - 2. The antibody of claim 1 comprising a monoclonal antibody.
 - 3. The antibody of claim 1 wherein the pTK is HpTK5.
- The antibody of claim 3 having the biological characteristics of the antibody produced by the hybridoma cell line deposited under American Type Culture Collection Accession No. ATCC HB 11,583.
 - 5. The antibody of claim 1 wherein the pTK is SAL-S1.
- 6. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody of claim 1 in an amount effective in activating the kinase domain of the receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK), and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
 - 7. A method for activating the kinase domain of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
- 20 a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7, comprising contacting the pTK with an effective amount of an agonist antibody thereto.
- 8. A chimeric protein comprising a fusion of the extracellular domain
 25 of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the
 group consisting of:
 - a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7, with an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence.
- 30 9. The chimeric protein of claim 8 wherein the pTK is HpTK5.
 - 10. The chimeric protein of claim 8 wherein the pTK is Sal-S1.
 - 11. The chimeric protein of claim 8 wherein the immunoglobulin constant domain sequence is that of an IgG immunoglobulin.
 - 12: A nucleic acid encoding the chimeric protein of claim 8.

13. A replicable vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 12.

- 14. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid of claim 12.
- 15. A method of using a nucleic acid molecule encoding a chimeric protein comprising a fusion of the extracellular domain of a receptor
- 5 protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
- c) bpTK 7, with an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence, to effect the production of the chimeric protein comprising culturing the lo host cell of claim 14.

-113-

FIG. 1A

| GGATCCTGTG | CATCAGTGAC | GGATCCTGTG CATCAGTGAC TTAGGGCTAG GAACATTCTG CTGTCGGAAA GCGACGTGGT | GAACATTCTG | CTGTCGGAAA | GCGACGTGGT |
|------------|-------------|---|------------|------------|------------|
| GAAGATCTGT | GACTITIGGCC | GAAGATCTGT GACTTTGGCC TTGCCCGGGA CATCTACAAA GACCCCAGCT ACGTCCGCAA | CATCTACAAA | GACCCCAGCT | ACGTCCGCAA |
| GCATGCCCGG | CTGCCCCTGA | GCATGCCCGG CTGCCCCTGA AGTGGATGGC GCCAGAATTC | GCCAGAATTC | | |

120 160

FIG. 1B

| Glu | Tyr | Trp |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ser 15 | Ile | Lys |
| Leu | Asp 30 | Leu Lys Trp |
| Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Glu 15 | . Leu Ala Arg | Pro 45 |
| Ile | Ala | Leu |
| Asn | Leu | Arg |
| Arg 10 | Gly | Ala |
| Ala | Phe Gly 1 25 | His |
| Leu Arg Ala | Asp | Tyr Val Arg Lys His Ala Arg Leu |
| Leu | Cys Asp | Arg |
| s Gln Xaa I 5 | Ile | Val |
| Gln 5 | Lys | Tyr |
| His | Val 20 | Ser |
| Val | Val | Pro 35 |
| Asp Pro Val His 1 | : Asp val val Lys Ile | Asp |
| Asp 1 | Ser | Lys |

Met Ala Pro Glu Phe 50

FIG. 2A

| AAGCCGGCTG | |
|------------|---|
| GGCTAGACTC | |
| GAGCGGAAGG | |
| GGCCAAAGCC | CGAATTC |
| ACTITGGCCT | GGATGGCTCC |
| AAGGTCAGCG | CCCGTCAAAT GGATGGCTCC CGAATTC |
| | AAGGTCAGCG ACTITGGCCT GGCCAAAGCC GAGCGGAAGG GGCTAGACTC AAGCCGGCTG |

120

147

-1G. 2B

Gly Ser Ile His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Ser Glu 1 15 Lys Gly Leu Asp Ser Ser Arg Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Met Ala Pro Glu 35 Asp Leu Val Thr Lys Val Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Lys Ala Glu Arg 20

Phe

FIG. 3A

| 8 | 96 | 144 | 149 | | 48 | 96 | 144 | 151 |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| TCG | GCA Ala | ACA | | | ACC | GAC Asp | CCT | |
| ATT Ile 15 | CTG Leu 30 | AGG Arg 45 | | | AAC Asn 15 | GAG Glu | GCC | |
| TTT Phe | ACT Thr | Acg | | ٠ | GAA Glu | AAG Lys 30 | ATG Met | |
| AGC | AAA Lys | CCA | | | 666 G1y | ATC Ile | TGG Trp 45 | |
| GGC | TTA | TCA | | m | GTC Val | CTT | AAA Lys | |
| ACC | ACC | TGT Cys | | 3B | CTC | AGG Arg | TAC Tyr | • |
| TTC Phe | TCT Ser 25 | TTA Leu 40 | | FIG. | ATC Ile 10 | GCC | CCC | |
| CAT | TTA Leu | ATA Ile | | Ī. | AAC Asn | TTA Leu 25 | ATC Ile | |
| ATC Ile | TCA | TAG | | | CGG Arg | 666 Gly | AAT Asn 40 | |
| GCC | TCT Ser | TTG | | | GCT | TTC Phe | GAC CAC Asp His | |
| 66c 61y | ATG Met | ACT | | | GCG Ala | GAC Asp | GAC Asp | |
| TCC Ser 5 | TAG | GCT | | | CTC GCG | 666 61y | CAT His | |
| CCT | TCA Ser 20 | TCT Ser 35 | | | GAT Asp | GTT Val 20 | TCC Ser | |
| ATT Ile | GAT Asp | AAA Lys | | | AGG Arg | AAA Lys | CTC Leu 35 | « |
| GGA Gly | CTA Leu | CCA | f | | CAC | TCG | TAC Tyr | GGA G1y 50 |
| GTT Val | TGT Cys | AGT | TTCCT Phe | | GTG Val | CTC Leu | GTC | GAG Glu |
| | | | | | | | | |

<u>-1G. 3C</u>

| 8 | 96 | 137 | | 48 | 96 | 144 | 192 | 211 |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| ATT Ile | ggc gly | | | CAT His | GAT Asp | TGG Trp | GAT Asp | |
| CCC / Pro 1 | TTT (Phe (| | | CAA (Gln H | GCT C | AAG 1 Lys 1 | AGC (| |
| CAG Gln | GAC ASP 30 | ည | | ACC | CGT. Arg 30 | GTC Val | AAA Lys | |
| CTG | ACC Thr | GCC Ala 45 | | GTT Val | CTG | CCT Pro 45 | AGC Ser | |
| CTG Leu | ATC Ile | AGT | | CTA | GCA | TGG Trp | TCC Ser 60 | |
| TTG | AAG Lys | ATG Met | | TTG Leu | AAA Lys | AAG Lys | TTC Phe | |
| ATT Ile 10 | CTG | CAA Gln | 3D | GTG Val 10 | TCC Ser | GGA Gly | AAG Lys | |
| AAC Asn | ACC Thr 25 | ACA | | AAT Asn | CTT Leu 25 | CAT His | TAC | |
| AAC | AAG Lys | ACC Thr 40 | FIG. | cga Arg | GGA Gly | ACC Thr 40 | TAC | |
| TCC Ser | CAC His | AAA Lys | | GCC | TTC Phe | CAG Gln | AAC Asn 55 | ပ |
| AAG Lys | GAG Glu | CAC His | | GCC | GAT | GCC | ATC Ile | ATT Ile 70 |
| CTC Leu 5 | ATG Met | TGG Trp | | CTC Leu 5 | AGT Ser | AAG Lys | TGC Cys | GGA Gly |
| gat Asp | GAC Asp 20 | GAG Glu | | GAC Asp | ATC Ile 20 | TAC Tyr | GAA Glu | TTT Phe |
| CGA | GAC Asp | CGA Arg 35 | | CGT Arg | AAG Lys | TAC Tyr 35 | CCG | TCC |
| CAC His | AGT Ser | GCC Ala | | AAT Asn | GCC Ala | AAC Asn | GCT Ala 50 | TGG Trp |
| GTT Val 1 | GAG Glu | CTG | | GTC Val | TAC | GAA Glu | TAC Tyr | GTC Val 65 |
| | | | | | | | | |

-1G. 4*∤*

| 102 | TTATCAGTGA | CATATTATGT | AGTTGGTGGA | ATCACTGATA | TGTGCTGGCG CGGATTCTTT ATCACTGATA AGTTGGTGGA CATATTATGT TTATCAGTGA | TGTGCTGGCG |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|
| 96 | CGAGATCCAT | CCCTCGACCT | CTCTAGAGAT | CCCGGGGATC | CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT CGAGATCCAT | CGGTTCTATC |
| 90 | AACTGCACCT | TCCCAGGTCC | AGGTGTCCAC | TTCTCTCCAC | GAATAACATC CACTITGCCT TICTCTCCAC AGGIGTCCAC TCCCAGGICC AACTGCACCI | GAATAACATC |
| 84 | TGACACTATA | ACGATTTAGG | TCATACACAT | ACCTTATGTA | GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA | GCGCCTACAA |
| 78 | TCGTTAGAAC | CCACTTGGCT | GTCTATAGGC | CGCCTATAGA | GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC | GCCAAGAGTG |
| 72 | GATTCCCCGT | TTGGAACGCG | GAACGGTGCA | ອອວວອອວອວວ | CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT | CACCGGGACC |
| 99 | CCATAGAAGA | GTTTTGACCT | CATCCACGCT | CTGGAGACGC | TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT CCATAGAAGA | TTAGTGAACC |
| 9 | CAGAGCTCGT | TCTATATAAG | CGGTGGGAGG | TAGGCGTGTA | CCATTGACGC AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT | CCATTGACGC |
| 54 | CAACTCCGCC | AATGTCGTAA | GACTITCCAA | AAATCAACGG | GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC | GGGAGTTTGT |
| 48 | TGACGTCAAT | TCCACCCCAT | TTTCCAAGTC | CTCACGGGGA | GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT | GGCCTGGAT |
| 4.2 | GTACATCAAT | GGTTTTGGCA | ATGGTGATGC | CGCTATTACC | TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT | TACATCTACG |
| 36 | TACTTGGCAG | GGGACTTTCC | ATGACCTTAT | TGCCCAGTAC | AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTA TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG | AAATGGCCCG |
| ñ | CAATGACGGT | CTATTGACGT | AGTACGCCCC | TCATATGCCA | TIGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT | TTGGCAGTAC |
| 5 | AACTGCCCAC | ATTTACGGTA | TGGGTGGAGT | TTGACGTCAA | ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC | ACGCCAATAG |
| Ã | TCCCATAGTA | TGACGTATGT | ACGTCAATAA | CCGCCCATTG | GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA | GGCTGACCGC |
| Ä | TGGCCCGCCT | TTACGGTAAA | GTTACATAAC | GGAGTTCCGC | TTAGTICATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTICCGC GTTACATAAC TTACGGIAAA 1GGCCCGCCT | TTAGTTCATA |
| | TACGGGGTCA | AGTAATCAAT | AGTTATTAAT | ATTATTGACT | TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT TACGGGGTCA | TTCGAGCTCG |

FIG. 4E

| 204 | CCACGGGTCT | CCTGGAGGAA | ATGTCTTCAT | AATTCCTCAA | AGGTCGTTGG GGTCATGGGG AATTCCTCAA ATGTCTTCAT CCTGGAGGAA CCACGGGTCT | AGGTCGTTGG |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|
| 198 | GAGCCTTTGT | GTTGTCCACA | TGTCTGTCTG | ACCATCCCAC | CACACTCCTC CGAGGCCAGC ACCATCCCAC TGTCTGTCTG GTTGTCCACA GAGCCTTTGT | CACACTCCTC |
| 192 | TCTATCTGCT | ATACCTGCTC | TTTCTTGTCT | CTGAAGCCGC | TCTCTCTCTG CTTCAGCTAC CTGAAGCCGC TTTCTTGTCT ATACCTGCTC TCTATCTGCT | TCTCTCTG |
| 186 | TGCTGCCTTC | TGCTGACGTA | AGAGAAGAAA | TTATAAGTGC | CTTAAAGTCT TTGATCTTTC TTATAAGTGC AGAGAAAA TGCTGACGTA TGCTGCCTTC | CTTAAAGTCT |
| 180 | TAGCGAAAGT | GCAGAAGAAA | GTAGTAGATA | TTGGAAGTTT | TCTTGGCCTC CTGGTTCCTC TTGGAAGTTT GTAGTAGATA GCAGAAGAAA TAGCGAAAGT | TCTTGGCCTC |
| 174 | TTCATGCTCC | CTTGTCCACT | GGTCACACTC | GTGCTTCAGT | AGGCCTAACC CCTCCCTGTG GTGCTTCAGT GGTCACACTC CTTGTCCACT TTCATGCTCC | AGGCCTAACC |
| 168 | AGTCATCCGG | GCCTGCCCGC | TATTATCCAG | GGAGCCTGGA | TGCTCCACCA GCTTCTTGTG GGAGCCTGGA TATTATCCAG GCCTGCCCGC AGTCATCCGG | TGCTCCACCA |
| 162 | GGGAACACTC | GGAGCAGTCA | CCCTTTCCTT | AAGGGCGTCT | TGTTACTCAG CAGACCATGA AAGGGCGTCT CCCTTTCCTT GGAGCAGTCA GGGAACACTC | TGTTACTCAG |
| 156 | GGAAGGCACC | CCAGTGTCTG | AGCAGTAACG | TCTTTGGTCA | CATAAGGGCC GCTTGAGGGC TCTTTGGTCA AGCAGTAACG CCAGTGTCTG GGAAGGCACC | CATAAGGGCC |
| 150 | GTCACGCTGG | TGAGCCCTCT | AGGCAAGAGG | GTGACCTAGA | CTGAAGGGAC ATTGTGAGAA GTGACCTAGA AGGCAAGAGG TGAGCCCTCT GTCACGCTGG | CTGAAGGGAC |
| 144 | GGGTCAGGTG | GGCGGGCACA | AGGAATAACT | CATATTACCA | CTACTCTTTG ATGTATTACT CATATTACCA AGGAATAACT GGCGGGCACA GGGTCAGGTG | CTACTCTTTG |
| 138 | CGCGGCCGCA | GCCTGCAGGT | CCAGTTCTGC | TCCATACCTA | CAATGGATCT CGAGGGATCT TCCATACCTA CCAGTTCTGC GCCTGCAGGT CGCGGCCGCA | CAATGGATCT |
| 132 | ACCCCCAGCA | CTGCTCGCCT | CAGGCAGGCG | CCCGCAGCTT | CTCATTICIG ACTGGGAATG CCCGCAGCTT CAGGCAGGCG CTGCTCGCCT ACCGCCAGCA | CTCATITCTG |
| 126 | ACGACTGGCG | AGAGCCGACG | Treegreece | ATCATAGCAC | CGAAGCCATG CTGGCGGAGA ATCATAGCAC TTCGGTGCCG AGAGCCGACG ACGACTGGCG | CGAAGCCATG |
| 120 | ACGCACTGGC | GCGCTGCTCG | GAACAAGCGG | GGCACTTCAG | TCAGCAGCCG GCGCTTTACT GGCACTTCAG GAACAAGCGG GCGCTGCTCG ACGCACTGGC | TCAGCAGCCG |
| 114 | GGTTGGGGGT | CTGGCGGAAC | GACACGCAAA | ACGGTCTGAC | GTTGAACGAG GTCGCCGTAG ACGGTCTGAC GACACGCAAA CTGGCGGAAC GGTTGGGGGT | GTTGAACGAG |
| 108 | CCCTAGACCT | ATCCGTGCCG | GAATACAGTG | AGTTGCAGCC | TAAAGTGTCA AGCATGACAA AGTTGCAGCC GAATACAGTG ATCCGTGCCG CCCTAGACCT | TAAAGTGTCA |

FIG. 40

| 3060 | GAGTCGACCT | CGCGACTCTA | GGGCTGCGGC | CACCGNGCAG | CGCCCCGCAG GCCGCCCGCT CACCGNGCAG GGGCTGCGGC CGCGACTCTA GAGTCGACCT | CGCCCCGCAG |
|--------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|
| 3000 | ອອວອວວວອວວ | CATTCCCCCG | GAGGCGCCTC | Grecececa | TGGCTCGAGG GCGCCCAGTC GTCCGCCGCA GAGGCGCCTC CATTCCCCCG CCGCCGGG | TGGCTCGAGG |
| 2940 | TGCACGAAGC | CTCCTGCGGA | CGGGAGACTT | ccececrecr | CCACCATGGC GCGGAAGCGT CCGCGTGCT CGGGAGACTT CTCCTGCGGA TGCACGAAGC | CCACCATGGC |
| 2880 | CTGGCGAGCT | CCGATCCAGC | ಒಂತಿಂದಿ | rcccrccrcc | ACCGCGCGAA GAGGACCCTG TCGCTGCTCC CCGGCCGCCT CCGATCCAGC CTGGCGAGCT | ACCGCGCGAA |
| 2820 | GTCTTCGAGA | TCCGCCCTCG | CCCGCCTCGC | TCTGGAGAAG | ACAGGTCCTC AGCTTCTTGG TCTGGAGAAG CCCGCCTCGC TCCGCCCTCG GTCTTCGAGA | ACAGGTCCTC |
| 2760 | GGGCTCAGCC | CATGGTCAGC | CAAGATCTTC | CTGTAGCAGA | TCCCTCTGGC CACCTGGAAG CTGTAGCAGA CAAGATCTTC CATGGTCAGC GGGCTCAGCC | TCCCTCTGGC |
| 2700 | AGGAACTCCA | TCGGGAAGCC | GGATGCACTT | AGGTCTCTGT | GCAGAATGTT CCGAGCAGCC AGGTCTCTGT GGATGCACTT TCGGGAAGCC AGGAACTCCA | GCAGAATGTT |
| 2640 | CTTTCCGACA | CACCACGICG | CACAGATCTT | AGGCCAAAGT | CTTTGTAGAT GTCCCGGGCA AGGCCAAAGT CACAGATCTT CACCACGTCG CTTTCCGACA | CTTTGTAGAT |
| 2580 | TAGTCGGGGT | CTTGCGGACG | GGGCACTGCC | AGGGGCAGCC | TITCAGGGGC CATCCACTIC AGGGGCAGCC GGGCACTGCC CITGCGGACG TAGICGGGGI | TTTCAGGGGC |
| 2520 | TCGAAGATGC | GTACACCTTG | TCTGCGTGGT | CACACGTCAC | AGAGAAGCAC CCCAAAGGAC CACACGTCAC TCTGCGTGGT GTACACCTTG TCGAAGATGC | AGAGAAGCAC |
| 2460 | AAGATCTCCC | CCCCAGAGAG | ACGGGGGAGGC | ACCCCAGGGT | AGAACTCCTC ATTGATCTGC ACCCCAGGGT ACGGGGAGGC CCCCAGAGAG AAGATCTCCC | AGAACTCCTC |
| 2400 | AGCCGCTGGC | GCCGTCTCTC | TCATCCTTGT | Tccccccc | GTATGGCGGG AGTGGCCAGC TCCGGGGCCC TCATCCTTGT GCCGTCTCTC AGCCGCTGGC | GTATGGCGGG |
| 2340 | ATGATGCGGC | GCAGTTCAGC | CTCCGGACCA | GCCTTGGGGT | GCTCCGAGAA TGCAGGTCTC GCCTTGGGGT CTCCGGACCA GCAGTTCAGC ATGATGCGGC | GCTCCGAGAA |
| 2280 | ATCTCCACCA | GTCCCCCAGG | CCTGGAGCAG | AGGCCCCTGC | AGACCTCCTC TTCCTCTTGC AGGCCCCTGC CCTGGAGCAG GTCCCCCAGG ATCTCCACCA | AGACCTCCTC |
| 2220 | GGGCCATGC | AGAGCTGCGC | CTGAGCTCTG | CIGCCCICIT | TGGTGGACAC CTGCGAGAAG CTGCCCTCTT CTGAGCTCTG AGAGCTGCGC GGGGCCATGC | TGGTGGACAC |
| 2160 | TGTAGGGCCA | CTGGGCGATG | CAGCGTCAGC | GGGCTGTCCT | TGTGGCGCTG CAGGCTTGGC GGGCTGTCCT CAGCGTCAGC CTGGGCGATG TGTAGGGCCA | rereceere |
| , 2100 | GCGGCCAGGC | GTAATACCTG | ACACCCAGTT | CCGGGAAAGG | CAGCCCCTCT GGCCAGGCAC CCGGGAAAGG ACACCCAGTT GTAATACCTG GCGGCCAGGC | CAGCCCCTCT |

FIG. 4D

| 4080 | CGATTTAGTG | TTTAGGGTTC | GGGGGTCCC | TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG | TCCCCGTCAA | TCGCCGGCTT |
|------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
| 4020 | CTCGCCACGT | CCCTTCCTTT | TCGCTTTCTT | CACTIGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTI TCGCTTTCTT CCCTTT CTCGCCACGI | CGCCCTAGCG | CACTTGCCAG |
| 3960 | GTGACCGCTA | TACGCGCAGC | GTGTGGTGGT | CGCCCTGTAG CGCCCATTA AGCGCGGCGG GTGTGGTGGT TACGCGCAGC GTGACCGCTA | CGGCGCATTA | CGCCCTGTAG |
| 3900 | CCATAGTACG | GTCAAAGCAA | CACCGCATAC | TITCICCITA CGCAICTGIG CGGTAITICA CACCGCAIAC GICAAAGCAA CCAIAGIACG | CGCATCTGTG | TTTCTCCTTA |
| 3840 | GATGCGGTAT | AATGGCGCCT | CTGAATGGCG | ACCGATCGCC CTTCCCAACA GTTGCGTAGC CTGAATGGCG AATGGCGCCT GATGCGGTAT | CTTCCCAACA | ACCGATCGCC |
| 3780 | AGAGGCCCGC | GTAATAGCGA | GCCAGCTGGC | CTTAATCGCC TTGCAGCACA TCCCCCTTC GCCAGCTGGC GTAATAGCGA AGAGGCCCGC | TTGCAGCACA | CTTAATCGCC |
| 3720 | CGTTACCCAA | AAAACCCTGG | CGTGACTGGG | AGCTTGGCAC TGGCCGTCGT TTTACAACGT CGTGACTGGG AAAACCCTGG CGTTACCCAA | TGCCCGTCGT | AGCTTGGCAC |
| 3660 | AGCTGTTAAC | TTTTGCAAAA | AGGCCTAGGC | ATTCCAGAAG TAGTGAGGAG GCTTTTTGG AGGCCTAGGC TTTTGCAAAA AGCTGTTAAC | TAGTGAGGAG | ATTCCAGAAG |
| 3600 | ccrcreager | GCCGCCTCGG | AGAGGCCGAG | CCATGGCTGA CTAATTTTTT TTATTGC AGAGGCCGAG GCCGCCTCGG CCTCTGAGCT | CTAATTTTT | CCATGGCTGA |
| 3540 | ATTCTCCGCC | AGTTCCGCCC | AACTCCGCCC | CCCGCCCCTA ACTCCGCCCA TCCCGCCCT AACTCCGCCC AGTTCCGCCC ATTCTCCGCC | ACTCCGCCCA | CCCGCCCCTA |
| 3480 | CAACCATAGT | AATTAGTCAG | CATGCATCTC | AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC AATTAGTCAG CAACCATAGT | GCAGGCAGAA | AGGCTCCCCA |
| 3420 | GAAAGTCCCC | ACCAGGTGTG | TTAGTCAGCA | AGGCAGAAGT ATGCAAAGCA TGCATCTCAA TTAGTCAGCA ACCAGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC | ATGCAAAGCA | AGGCAGAAGT |
| 3360 | GCTCCCCAGC | AAGTCCCCAG | AGGGTGTGGA | AAAGAACCAG CTGTGGAATG TGTGTCAGTT AGGGTGTGGA AAGTCCCCAG GCTCCCCAGC | CTGTGGAATG | AAAGAACCAG |
| 3300 | TCTGAGGCGG | TTAGGTACCT | AGGAACTTGG | AGCACCATGG CCTGAAATAA CCTCTGAAAG AGGAACTTGG TTAGGTACCT TCTGAGGCGG | CCTGAAATAA | AGCACCATGG |
| 3240 | AATTCGGCGC | ATCGGGAATT | GTCTGGATCG | TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCG ATCGGGAATT AATTCGGCGC | TCATCAATGT | TTGTCCAAAC |
| 3180 | TAGTTGTGGT | CACTGCATTC | GCATTTTTTT | AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT | TCACAAATTT | AGCAATAGCA |
| 3120 | TTACAAATAA | CTTATAATGG | TTTATTGCAG | GCAGAAGCTT GGCCGCCATG GCCCAACTTG TTTATTGCAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA | GCCGCCATG | GCAGAAGCTT |

8/54

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

-1G. 4E

| 510 | TTGAGTACTC | AATGACTTGG | CTATTCTCAG | CGGGCAAGAG CAACTCGGTC GCCGCATACA CTATTCTCAG AATGACTTGG TTGAGTACTC | CAACTCGGTC | CGGCCAAGAG |
|-----|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---|------------|------------|
| 504 | GTGATGACGC | GTATTATCCC | ATGTGGCGCG | TCCAATGATG AGCACTTTTA AAGTTCTGCT ATGTGGCGCG GTATTATCCC GTGATGACGC | AGCACTTTTA | TCCAATGATG |
| 498 | AAGAACGTTT | TTTCGCCCCG | CCTTGAGAGT | CATCGAACTG GATCTCAACA GCGGTAAGAT CCTTGAGAGT TTTCGCCCCG AAGAACGTTT | GATCTCAACA | CATCGAACTG |
| 492 | GAGTGGGTTA | TTGGGTGCAC | TGAAGATCAG | CCCAGAAACG CTGGTGAAAG TAAAAGATGC TGAAGATCAG TTGGGTGCAC GAGTGGGTTA | CTGGTGAAAG | CCCAGAAACG |
| 486 | TTTTTGCTCA | TGCCTTCCTG | GGCGGCATTT | ACATTICCGI GICGCCCTIA IICCCITITI GGCGGCAITI IGCCTICCIG ITITIGCICA | GTCGCCCTTA | ACATTTCCGT |
| 480 | FGAGTATTCAA | AGGAAGAGTA 1 | TATTGAAAA 1 | gagacaataa ccctgataaa tcttcaata atattgaaaa aggaagagta tgagtattcaa | CCCTGATAAA | GAGACAATAA |
| 474 | ATCCGCTCAT | TCAAATATGT | CTAAATACAT | TGTGCGCGGA ACCCCTATTT GTTTATTTTT CTAAATACAT TCAAATATGT ATCCGCTCAT | ACCCCTATIT | TGTGCGCGGA |
| 468 | TTCGGGGAAA | GGTGGCACTT | TTAGACGTCA | ATAGGTTAAT GTCATGATAA TAATGGTTTC TTAGACGTCA GGTGGCACTT TTCGGGGAAA | GTCATGATAA | ATAGGTTAAT |
| 462 | GCCTATTTTT | CTCGTGATAC | ACGAAAGGGC | ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGT ATTCTTGAAG ACGAAAGGGC CTCGTGATAC GCCTATTTTT | GCGAGGCAGT | ACCGAAACGC |
| 456 | CACCGTCATC | CAGAGGTTTT | CTGCATGTGT | TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC | GCTGTGACCG | TTACAGACAA |
| 450 | CGGCATCCGC | TGTCTGCTCC | CTGACGGGCT | CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC | CCAACACCCG | CCGACACCCG |
| 44 | TGGCTGCGCC | GACTGGGTCA | ATCGCTACGT | CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC CAACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC | ATAGTTAAGC | CTGATGCCGC |
| 438 | ACAATCTGCT | CACTCTCAGT | TTTTATGGTG | CGAATTTTAA CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA TTTTATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT | CAAAATATTA | CGAATTTTAA |
| 432 | AAATTTAACG | GATTTAACAA | AAAATGAGCT | GGATTTTGCC GATTTCGGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG | GATTTCGGCC | GGATTTTGCC |
| 426 | GATTTATAAG | CTATTCTTTT | CTATCTCGGG | TCTTGTTCCA AACTGGAACA ACACTCAACC CTATCTCGGG CTATTCTTTT GATTTATAAG | AACTGGAACA | TCTTGTTCCA |
| 420 | AATAGTGGAC | CACGTTCTTT | CGTTGGAGTC | CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC | GACGGTTTTT | CGCCCTGATA |
| 414 | AGTGGGCCAT | TGGTTCACGT | ATTTGGGTGA | CITIACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAAACTIG ATTIGGGIGA IGGITCACGI AGIGGGCCAI | CCTCGACCCC | CTTTACGGCA |

-1G. 4F

| 61 | TACCGGATAA | AGACGATAGT | GTTGGACTCA | GTCTTACCGG | TGCCAGTGGC GATAAGTCGT GTCTTACCGG GTTGGACTCA AGACGATAGT TACCGGATAA | TGCCAGTGGC |
|------|------------|---|------------|------------|---|------------|
| | CAGTGGCTGC | CAAGAACTCT GTAGCACCGC CTACATACCT CGCTCTGCTA ATCCTGTTAC CAGTGGCTGC | CGCTCTGCTA | CTACATACCT | GTAGCACCGC | CAAGAACTCT |
| 9 | GCCACCACTT | CAGCAGAGCG CAGATACCAA ATACTGTCCT TCTAGTGTAG CCGTAGTTAG GCCACCACTT | TCTAGTGTAG | ATACTGTCCT | CAGATACCAA | CAGCAGAGCG |
| 59 | TAACTGGCTT | AGCGGTGGTT TGTTTGCCGG ATCAAGAGCT ACCAACTCTT TTTCCGAAGG TAACTGGCTT | ACCAACTCTT | ATCAAGAGCT | TGTTTGCCGG | AGCGGTGGTT |
| 28 | CACCGCTACC | TIGAGAICCI IITITICIGC GCGIAAICIG CIGCIIGCAA ACAAAAAAC CACCGCIACC | CTGCTTGCAA | GCGTAATCTG | TTTTTCIGC | TTGAGATCCT |
| 28 | AAGGATCTTC | TTAACGTGAG TTTTCGTTCC ACTGAGCGTC AGACCCCGTA GAAAAGATCA AAGGATCTTC | AGACCCCGTA | ACTGAGCGTC | TTTTCGTTCC | TTAACGTGAG |
| 57 | CCAAAATCCC | TITITAAITI AAAAGGAICI AGGIGAAGAI CCITITIGAI AAICICAIGA CCAAAAICCC | CCTTTTTGAT | AGGTGAAGAT | AAAAGGATCT | TTTTAATTT |
| 57 | TAAAACTTCA | GCATTGGTAA CTGTCAGACC AAGTTTACTC ATATATACTT TAGATTGATT TAAAACTTCA | ATATATACIT | AAGTTTACTC | CTGTCAGACC | GCATTGGTAA |
| 26 | CACTGATTAA | TCAGGCAACT ATGGATGAAC GAAATAGACA GATCGCTGAG ATAGGTGCCT CACTGATTAA | GATCGCTGAG | GAAATAGACA | ATGGATGAAC | TCAGGCAACT |
| ຄ | CGACGGGGAG | TGCAGCACTG GGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTC CCGTATCGTA GTTATCTACA CGACGGGAG | CCGTATCGTA | GTAAGCCCTC | GGGCCAGATG | TGCAGCACTG |
| 55 | GCGGTATCAT | GCCTGCCTGG TTTATTGCTG ATAAATCTGG AGCCGGTGAG CGTGGGTCTC GCGGTATCAT | AGCCGGTGAG | ATAAATCTGG | TTTATTGCTG | GGCTGGCTGG |
| 54 | CGGCCCTTCC | ATTAATAGAC TGGATGGAGG CGGATAAAGT TGCAGGACCA CTTCTGCGCT CGGCCCTTCC | TGCAGGACCA | CGGATAAAGT | TGGATGGAGG | ATTAATAGAC |
| 54 | CCCGGCAACA | GGCAACAACG TTGCGCAAAC TATTAACTGG CGAACTACTT ACTCTAGCTT CCCGGCAACA | CGAACTACTT | TATTAACTGG | TTGCGCAAAC | GGCAACAACG |
| 53 | CAGCAGCAAT | ACCGGAGCTG AATGAAGCCA TACCAAACGA CGAGCGTGAC ACCACGATGC CAGCAGCAAT | CGAGCGTGAC | TACCAAACGA | AATGAAGCCA | ACCGGAGCTG |
| 52 | ATCGTTGGGA | GGAGCTAACC GCTTTTTTGC ACAACATGGG GGATCATGTA ACTCGCCTTG ATCGTTGGGA | GGATCATGTA | ACAACATGGG | GCTTTTTTGC | GGAGCTAACC |
| 52 | GAGGACCGAA | CATAACCATG AGTGATAACA CTGCGGCCAA CTTACTTCTG ACAACGATCG GAGGACCGAA | CTTACTTCTG | CTGCGGCCAA | AGTGATAACA | CATAACCATG |
| . 51 | GCAGTGCTGC | ACCAGTCACA GAAAAGCATC TTACGGATGG CATGACAGTA AGAGAATTAT GCAGTGCTGC | CATGACAGTA | TTACGGATGG | GAAAAGCATC | ACCAGTCACA |

-1G. 4G

| 68 | | GAATTAA | CCATGATTAC | ACAGCTATGA | ATAACAATTT CACACAGGAA ACAGCTATGA CCATGATTAC GAATTAA | ATAACAATTT |
|-----------|------------|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
| 67 | TTGTGAGCGG | TTGTGTGGAA | GGCTCGTATG | TTATGCTTCC | GGCACCCCAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGAA TTGTGAGCGG | GGCACCCCAG |
| 67 | TCACTCATTA | GTGAGTTACC | CGCAATTAAT | GTGAGCGCAA | TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAT GTGAGTTACC TCACTCATTA | TCCCGACTGG |
| 99 | ACGACAGGTT | TCCAGCTGGC | GATTCATTAA | cecerreecc | ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTTGGCC GATTCATTAA TCCAGCTGGC ACGACAGGTT | ACGCAAACCG |
| 99 | AGCGCCCAAT | GAAGCGGAAG | AGTGAGCGAG | GCAGCGAGTC | CCGCAGCCGA ACGACCGAGC GCAGCGAGTC AGTGAGCGAG GAAGCGGAAG AGCGCCCAAT | CCGCAGCCGA |
| 9 | ATACCGCTCG | GAGTGAGCTG | TACCGCCTTT | ATAACCGTAT | GTTATCCCCT GATTCTGTGG ATAACCGTAT TACCGCCTTT GAGTGAGCTG ATACCGCTCG | GTTATCCCCT |
| . 3 | TCTTTCCTGC | GCTCACATGT | TTACGGTICC IGGCCTTTIG CIGGCCTTTI GCICACAIGI ICTITCCIGC | TGGCCTTTTG | TTACGGTTCC | cececcrrr |
| 9 | ACGCCAGCAA | CTATGGAAAA | GGGCGGAGC | GCTCGTCAGG | TGAGCGTCGA TTTTTGTGAT GCTCGTCAGG GGGGGGGGGC CTATGGAAAA ACGCCAGCAA | TGAGCGTCGA |
| 9 | ACCTCTGACT | GGTTTCGCC | TAGTCCTGTC | GGTATCTTTA | GCTTCCAGGG GGAAACGCCT GGTATCTTTA TAGTCCTGTC GGGTTTCGCC ACCTCTGACT | GCTTCCAGGG |
| 63 | GCACGAGGGA | ACAGGAGAGC | CAGGGTCGGA ACAGGAGAGC GCACGAGGGA | CGGTAAGCGG | GAGAAAGGCG GACAGGTATC CGGTAAGCGG | GAGAAAGGCG |
| 62 | TTCCCGAAGG | AGCGCCACGC | GCATTGAGAA | TACAGCGTGA | CTACACCGAA CTGAGATACC TACAGCGTGA GCATTGAGAA AGCGCCACGC TTCCCGAAGG | CTACACCGAA |
| 6 | AGCGAACGAC | CCCAGCTTGG | GTGCACACAG | CCGGGGGTTC | GGCGCAGCGG TCGGGCTGAA CCGGGGGTTC GTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGG AGCGAACGAC | GGCGCAGCGG |

FIG. 4F

| Leu | Phe | Asp | Leu | Ser 80 | Ser | Ile | Leu | Gln | Leu 160 | Gln | Pro |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| 61u 15 | Leu | Pro | Asp | Ala | Leu 95 | Asp | Pro | Thr | Ser | Cys 175 | Thr |
| Val | Val 30 | Ser | Glu | Leu | Leu | Arg 110 | Leu | Thr | Phe | Phe | Ala 190 |
| Met | Arg | Ala 45 | Met | Phe | Ile | Ala | Arg 125 | Tyr | Ile | Glu | Leu |
| Ala | Asp | Arg | Thr 60 | Glu | Asn | Leu | Ala | Val 140 | Glu | Glu | Glu |
| Arg | Ser | Arg | Leu | Met 75 | Arg | Gly | Ser | Lys | Leu Trp 155 | Asn | Pro |
| Phe 10 | Ser | Ala | Pro Leu | Arg Gly Met | Ala 90 | Phe | Gly | Asp | Leu | 11e 170 | Ala |
| Arg | G1y 25 | Gly | Ser | Arg | Ala | Asp 105 | Lys | Phe | Leu | Gln | Arg 185 |
| Gly Arg | Pro | G1y 40 | Leu | Ala | Leu | Cys | Arg 120 | Ile | Gly Val | Val | Met |
| Arg | Arg | Glu | Trp 55 | Val | Asp | Ile | Val | Ser 135 | | Gly | Arg |
| Gln | Arg | Thr | Leu | Gln 70 | Arg | Lys | Tyr | Glu | Phe 150 | Pro | Thr |
| Glu Gln Arg 5 | Arg | Lys | Asp | Phe | His 85 | Val | Pro Asp | Pro | Ser | Tyr 165 | Gly |
| Pro | Asp 20 | Ser | Glu | Ser | Ile | Val | | Met Ala | Trp | Pro | Asp 180 |
| Ser | Leu | Phe 35 | Ala | Tyr | Cys | Asp | Asp 115 | Met | Val | Ser | Arg |
| | Arg | Arg | G1u 50 | Cys | Lys | Ser | Lys | Trp 130 | Asp | Ala | Leu |
| Glu Lys 1 | Ala | Ala | Gln | Val 65 | Arg | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Ser 145 | Gly | Arg |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

=1G. 4 I

| | | | * | Arg | Phe | Gly | Ser 345 | Glu | Gln | Arg | Tyr | Arg 340 | Ser | Glu | Ile | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| Gln | G1u 335 | cys | Glu | Glu | Ser | Ala 330 | Leu | Val | Met | Gly | Ser 325 | Asp | Thr | Gln | Asn | |
| Asp 320 | Val | Ser | Gly | Lys | Tyr 315 | Thr | Thr | Pro | Thr | Met 310 | Pro | Phe | Glu | Glu | Phe 305 | |
| Thr | Lys | Met | Arg | Ser 300 | Ser | Gly | Arg | Thr | G1u 295 | Ala | Gly | Arg | Ala | Leu 290 | Cys | |
| Gly | Pro | Phe | Ser 285 | Trp val | Trp | Asn | Tyr | Tyr 280 | Arg | Ala | Leu Ala | | Ser 275 | His | Arg | |
| Gln | Leu | Ser 270 | Pro | Pro | Ser | Asp | G1u 265 | Ala Gln Ala Asp Ala 260 | Asp | Ala | Gln | | Ile | His | Leu | |
| Ala | Met 255 | Thr | Ser | Val | Gln | Ser 250 | Phe | Ser | Glu Gly | | G1u 245 | Ser | Ser | Gln | Ser | |
| Ser 240 | Arg | Pro | Ala | Met | Cys 235 | Val | Glu | Glu | Glu | G1u 230 | Gln | Leu | Gly | Arg | G1y 225 | |
| Gln | Leu | Leu | Asp | G1y 220 | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val | Leu 215 | Glu | Ser | Phe | Ala | Pro 210 | Arg | |
| Ala | Lys | Pro | Asp Pro 1 205 | б1у | Ser | Trp | Cys | Asn 200 | Leu | Met | Ile | Arg | Arg 195 | Ile | Ala | |

-1G. 5A

| 1020 | ACTCAGAAGT | TITITITIT TITITGIAGG CCAAAGGGIA CITCITITIC ITIATIAATI ACICAGAAGI | CTTCTTTTTC | CCAAAGGGTA | TTTTGTAGG | LLLLLLLLL |
|------|------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 096 | CGAGTCGACT | CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT CGAGTCGACT | CTCTAGAGAT | CCCGGGGATC | GATTGAATTC | CGGTTCTATC |
| 900 | AACTGCACCT | GAATAACATC CACTTTGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT | AGGTGTCCAC | TTCTCTCCAC | CACTTTGCCT | GAATAACATC |
| 840 | TGACACTATA | GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA | TCATACACAT | ACCTTATGTA | TTAATACATA | GCGGCTACAA |
| 780 | TCGTTAGAAC | GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC | GTCTATAGGC | CGCCTATAGA | ACGTAAGTAC | GCCAAGAGTG |
| 720 | GATTCCCCGT | CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT | GAACGGTGCA | ອອວວອອວອວວ | GATCCAGCCT | CACCGGGACC |
| 099 | CCATAGAAGA | TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT CCATAGAAGA | CATCCACGCT | CTGGAGACGC | GTCAGATCGC | TTAGTGAACC |
| 009 | CAGAGCTCGT | CCATTGACGC AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT | CGGTGGGAGG | TAGGCGTGTA | AAATGGGCGG | CCATTGACGC |
| 540 | CAACTCCGCC | GGGAGTITGT TITGGCACCA AAATCAACGG GACTITCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC | GACTITCCAA | AAATCAACGG | TTTGGCACCA | GGGAGTTTGT |
| 480 | TGACGTCAAT | GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT | TTTCCAAGTC | CTCACGGGGA | AGCGGTTTGA | GGGCGTGGAT |
| 420 | GTACATCAAT | TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT | ATGGTGATGC | CGCTATTACC | TATTAGTCAT | TACATCTACG |
| 360 | TACTTGGCAG | AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTA TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG | ATGACCTTAT | TGCCCAGTAC | CCTGGCATTA | AAATGGCCCG |
| 300 | CAATGACGGT | TTGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT | AGTACGCCCC | TCATATGCCA | ATCAAGTGTA | TTGGCAGTAC |
| 240 | AACTGCCCAC | ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC | TGGGTGGAGT | TTGACGTCAA | GGACTTTCCA | ACGCCAATAG |
| 180 | TCCCATAGTA | GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA | ACGTCAATAA | CCGCCCATTG | CCAACGACCC | GGCTGACCGC |
| 120 | TGGCCCGCCT | TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT | GTTACATAAC | GGAGTTCCGC | GCCCATATAT | TTAGTTCATA |
| 9 | TACGGGGTCA | FTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT TACGGGGTCA | AGTTATTAAT | ATTATTGACT | CCCGACATTG | FTCGAGCTCG |

-1G. 5E

| 2040 | TTTGAGCCAA | AGTCTATAGT | TGGTTGCGGA | GATGITGIAA AATTGCTGTG GACAGTTGGA TGGTTGCGGA AGTCTATAGT ITTGAGCCAA | AATTGCTGTG | GATGTTGTAA |
|------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
| 1980 | ACTCCAACAT | GCATTCCAGC | CTTAGGCTCT | CCAACGCAGT GICTCAAAIG TAGGTCGTTC CTTAGGCTCT GCATTCCAGC ACTCCAACAI | GTCTCAAATG | CCAACGCAGT |
| 1920 | CTTCAAGTTT | TCAAAATAGT | AGAGTCTGTT | TCTTATGAAG TTATTTGCAT CTGAATATGA AGAGTCTGTT TCAAAATAGT CTTCAAGTTT | TTATTTGCAT | TCTTATGAAG |
| 1860 | CCAGTGTTCA | ATATTCTTCT | TTATTATTTG | GAATGGATTA TTTGAATTTG TTTTGCTACT TTATTATTTG ATATTCTTCT CCAGTGTTCA | TTTGAATTTG | GAATGGATTA |
| 1800 | TTGTATTTTG | GTTGATAACA | TGTGCAGTTG | TATCACTTGA ATATGTCAGG ATAAACTGAT TGTGCAGTTG GTTGATAACA TTGTATTTTG | ATATGTCAGG | TATCACTTGA |
| 1740 | AACTTTATCC | ATACATGGCC | CTTTTTCATA | GTTGCCCAGT CAATAAAATG CACAAATAAT CTTTTTCATA ATACATGGCC AACTTTATCC | CAATAAAATG | GTTGCCCAGT |
| 1680 | GTCCTGCAGT | CACCITGACT | AATTATATAT | AGTGTGCTTA ATTTTACCAG GCAGTGAGGA AATTATATAT CACCTTGACT GTCCTGCAGT | ATTTTACCAG | AGTGTGCTTA |
| 1620 | AACTTGGTTT | AAAGAAAAT | TATCTCTTAA | GACATTTCAA ACAATAAATG GAAATGTAAG TATCTCTTAA AAAGAAAAT AACTTGGTTT | ACAATAAATG | GACATTTCAA |
| 1560 | TCTCTTGATC | ATCTGTTGAT | TTGGACTATC | GAAAATGCTA CAACAGTCAC TGAGTAAAAA TTGGACTATC ATCTGTTGAT TCTCTTGATC | CAACAGTCAC | GAAAATGCTA |
| 1500 | CAGTAAACAG | CCACTCTAAT | TAATGAATAA | CAGCCTGATG GGATTCAGCA ATCTGAGGAA TAATGAATAA CCACTCTAAT CAGTAAACAG | GGATTCAGCA | CAGCCTGATG |
| 1440 | TTCATAATAA | ATCAAATTCC | CAGCAAAGCA | AAAAAATCTC AAAGCACAGG TCCTGCTGTG CAGCAAAGCA ATCAAATTCC TTCATAATAA | AAAGCACAGG | AAAAAATCTC |
| 1380 | AAAAGAGAAA | AGGATATTT | TTGTAGTTAC | ATCAAGTCAT TTAACATGGC TTTACCATCA TTGTAGTTAC AGGATATTTT AAAAGAGAAA | TTAACATGGC | ATCAAGTCAT |
| 1320 | TCCAAGTACA | GTGCAATTAC | AGAAAAAAT | TCTCAACAGC TGCATCATTT TTTTATGCAT AGAAAAAAT GTGCAATTAC TCCAAGTACA | TGCATCATTT | TCTCAACAGC |
| 1260 | GACTTCGTTT | AAATGAAAAA | TCCTTCTGCA | CATACTGAAG TACAGAAAAA TTCCATCATT TCCTTCTGCA AAATGAAAAA GACTTCGTTT | TACAGAAAAA | CATACTGAAG |
| 1200 | TCAGTTGACA | TATATGACTC | AAAACTAATG | TTGCAACCTG ATTCTCAATA TTAAGAGATT AAAACTAATG TATATGACTC TCAGTTGACA | ATTCTCAATA | TTGCAACCTG |
| 1140 | CTCATCCGTT | TAGATAATAA | CACATTTCCA | CTCAGACTTT ATGGGCTATT AGACATTTCT CACATTTCCA TAGATAATAA CTCATCCGTT | ATGGGCTATT | CTCAGACTTT |
| 1080 | ATACCTATTT | AACTATTTTG | CATTTTCCTA | CTAGGCCACA GCAATCTACT GTTCTCCTCT CATTTTCCTA AACTATTTTG ATACCTATTT | GCAATCTACT | CTAGGCCACA |

FIG. 50

| CAGATAGGCC ATTCCAGAGG CAACCTGTGC CGCCATGTCT ACCTGTTGAG TCAGATGGAT 2400 TTTTGATCCA GTGTCATTTT GGAGATATTC TTGCAGACTT CCATGTCTCA TCAACTCTGT 2460 | GICTICATTA TCTACCTTAA AAACTCTGGC AAGTCCAAAA TCTGCTACTT TGTAGATATT | |
|---|---|--|
| AATAATATAA ATTGGATCTT CTAAAGTGCA AACAGCATAA AGCTGGATAA GCTTTGGATG TCTTAGGTTC TTCATTATCT GTGCCTCCCT CAGGAAGTCA TTTGGATCCA TTGAACCTGG TTTTAATGTT TTCACTGCTA CTGGAGTGGT ATTGTTCCAC AGACCTTCCC ATACTTCGCC AAACTGACCA GATCCCAATC GCTTCAGAAG CTGTATGGAG TTGCGGTCTA TCTCCCATTG | TG TGAATGTA TCT ACCTGTTG TT CCATGTCT TAA AGCTGGAT TCA TTTGGATC TAC AGACCTTC TAG TTGCGTC | NTT TCGTGTCT LAA TCTGCTAC TCT ACCTGTTC TTT CCATGTCT TAA AGCTGGAT TCA TTTGGATC AGC AGACCTTC AGG TTGCGCTC |
| CA AACAGCAT | SC CAGATCTC SC CGCCATGT FC TTGCAGAC CA AACAGCAT CT CAGGAAGT | SG CAGCTTTA SC AAGTCCAA SC CAGATCTC SC CGCCATGT FC TTGCAGAC CA AACAGCAT CT CAGGAAGT |
| CTAAAGTGG | TTCTGGCAC CAACCTGTC GGAGATATT CTAAAGTGC GTGCCTCCC | AAACTCTGC AAACTCTGC TTCTGGCAC CAACCTGTC GGAGATATT CTAAAGTGC GTGCCTCCC |
| ATTGGATCT) TTCATTATC1 | ACGAGGACA1 ATTCCAGAGG GTGTCATTT ATTGGATCT1 TTCATTATC1 | GGCGCAGTCC TCTACCTTAA ACGAGGACA1 ATTCCAGAGG GTGTCATTTT ATTGGATCT1 TTCATTATCT |
| ATAATATAA | ATGTTCACCA PAGATAGGCC TTTTGATCCA NATAATATAA | ATGGCTTCG TTCTTCATTA ATGTTCACCA AGATAGGCC TTTTGATCCA ATAATAA CCTTAGGTTC |

FIG. 5D

| 40 | CAGCACCATG | TAATTCGGCG | GATCGGGAAT | ATCATGTCTG | CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG GATCGGGAAT TAATTCGGCG CAGCACCATG | CAAACTCATC |
|----|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|
| 40 | GTGGTTTGTC | CATTCTAGTT | TTTTTCACTG | ATAAAGCATT | TAGCATCACA AATTTCACAA ATAAAGCATT TTTTTCACTG CATTCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTC | TAGCATCACA |
| 39 | AATAAAGCAA | AATGGTTACA | TGCAGCTTAT | ACTTGTTTAT | AGCTTGGCCG CCATGGCCCA ACTTGTTTAT TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA AATAAAGCAA | AGCTTGGCCG |
| 39 | GACCTGCAGA | CTCTAGAGTC | GCGGCCGCGA | CCTGCAGGTC | CCATACCIAC CAGTICTGCG CCTGCAGGTC GCGGCCGCGA CTCTAGAGTC GACCTGCAGA | CCATACCTAC |
| 38 | GAGGGATCTT | GGGTCGACTC | GCTTTCGCCA | TCCACGTCTT | TACTAACCCC TGGTAAAACC TCCACGTCTT GCTTTCGCCA GGGTCGACTC GAGGGATCTT | TACTAACCCC |
| 37 | AAGAGGAAGC | AAAAGTTAGC | TGTCCCAATA | TCTTGCCTTT | CTGAGAACAG AATGGTGCCA TCTTGCCTTT TGTCCCAATA AAAAGTTAGC AAGAGGAAGC | CTGAGAACAG |
| 37 | AGACAAATAT | GGCTTTATTT | AAATTAAAAG | AAATAAAATA | GCTTAAGAAT CCCACAACAA AAATAAAATA AAATTAAAAG GGCTTTATTT AGACAAATAT | GCTTAAGAAT |
| 36 | CTTCTTATCT | GGTGTCTTTT | TCACTAGGAA | GGCAGCTGC | GGCAAAACTG AGCAGGAGCT GGGCAGCTGC TCACTAGGAA GGTGTCTTTT CTTCTTATCT | GGCAAAACTG |
| 36 | GCTACCCCGA | GGCTGGAGGT | TGCTTTCTGT | CTTACCGGCT | GCAAGTCCTA CCTGGAGAGA CTTACCGGCT TGCTTTCTGT GGCTGGAGGT GCTACCCCGA | GCAAGTCCTA |
| 35 | CTGGGTTGCA | AGTCCAGCAG | GTTTCAGATC | GCAAAGTCCC | CACCATACTT CGGAGAGTAT GCAAAGTCCC GTTTCAGATC AGTCCAGCAG CTGGGTTGCA | CACCATACTT |
| 34 | AGCACCAACT | CTTTGAAGTC | CACCAGGCAA | TATCTTCCTT | TTAGTCTCTG CGATCCACCT TATCTTCCTT CACCAGGCAA CTTTGAAGTC AGCACCAACT | TTAGTCTCTG |
| 34 | CCCTCTCCCC | CAGGGCTTCT | AGAAGAGGAG | CTTGGTGGGG | ACAGATGTTG CTCATTGTGC CTTGGTGGGG AGAAGAGGAG CAGGGCTTCT CCCTCTCCCC | ACAGATGTTG |
| 33 | AGAGCCTCTG | AGGTACTCCC | ATAGGGTTCT | AACAGGGGAG | CTTGTCTGCC TCCGTGGACA AACAGGGGAG ATAGGGTTCT AGGTACTCCC AGAGCCTCTG | crrercrece |
| 33 | TCACGGTTGA | GGATTTTCAA | AAGGGCCCCT | GGGGAGAGCA | GTGGCCATGC CTCTGTGACT GGGGAGAGCA AAGGGCCCCT GGATTTTCAA TCACGGTTGA | GTGGCCATGC |
| 32 | CCACAAAGTA | TCAAACAAAG | AGCCTGGTAA | CAGCAGTCCG | TGCTCGGAAG CTCAAGTCCT CAGCAGTCCG AGCCTGGTAA TCAAACAAAG CCACAAAGTA | TGCTCGGAAG |
| 31 | GTTTGTCACC | AGAACTTGAA | CAAAGTGTCC | AGCCCTCATG | CAAGTGTCTG GCAAACCACC AGCCCTCATG CAAAGTGTCC AGAACTTGAA GTTTGTCACC | CAAGTGTCTG |
| 31 | GTCTTTTCTC | GAGCCATCTC | TTGCTGACTG | AGCCTTGTAG | CACGTAGTTA GAAGGAATAT AGCCTTGTAG TTGCTGACTG GAGCCATCTC GTCTTTTCTC | CACGTAGTTA |

FIG. SE

| GCCTGAAATA | ACCTCTGAAA | GCCTGAAATA ACCTCTGAAA GAGGAACTTG GTTAGGTACC TTCTGAGGCG GAAAGAACA | GTTAGGTACC | TTCTGAGGCG | GAAAGAACCA | 7.7 |
|------------|------------|--|------------|----------------|--|---|
| GCTGTGGAAT | GTGTGTCAGT | GCTGTGGAAT GTGTCAGT TAGGGTGTGG AAAGTCCCCA GGCTCCCCAG CAGGCAGAAAC | AAAGTCCCCA | GGCTCCCCAG | | 7 (|
| TATGCAAAGC | ATGCATCTCA | TATGCAAAGC ATGCATCTCA ATTAGTCAGC AACCAGGTGT GGAAAGTCCC CACCAGGTGT | AACCAGGTGT | GGAAACTOO | 5445475547 | 420 |
| AGCAGGCAGA | AGTATGCAAA | AGCAGGCAGA AGTATGCAAA GCATGCATCT CAATTAGTCA GCAACCATAC TOTATAGTCA | CAATTAGTCA | | באפרווננננ | 426 |
| AACTCCGCCC | ATCCCGCCC | AACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCC TAACTCCGCC CAGTTCCGCC CATTCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCC ATCCCCCCCC | CAGTTCCGC | | Lococonn | 432(|
| ACTAATTTTT | TTTATTTATG | ACTAATTITT TITATITATG CAGAGGCCGA GGCCGCCTCG GCCTCAACAAAAAAAAAA | 2242252255 | | CCCATGGCTG | 438(|
| GTAGTGAGGA | GGCTTTTTTG | GTAGTGAGGA GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG CTTTTGCAAA AAGCTGTTAAA GAGGTGTTT | CTTTTGCAAA | A A TOTOTO A A | TATTCCAGAA | 4440 |
| CTGGCCGTCG | TTTTACAACG | CIGGCCGICG TITIACAACG ICGIGACIGG GAAAACCCIG GCGTTACCCA ACTTAAAAA | GAAAACCCTG | GCGTTACCA | ACTITION A | 4500 |
| CTTGCAGCAC | ATCCCCCTTT | CTIGCAGCAC ATCCCCCTIT CGCCAGCTGG CGTAATAGCG AAGAGGCCCG CACCGATCGC | CGTAATAGCG | AAGAGGCCCG | CACCEATOR | 4560 |
| CCTTCCCAAC | AGTTGCGCAG | CCTTCCCAAC AGTTGCGCAG CCTGAATGGC GAATGGCGCC TGATGCGGTA TTTTCTCCTT | GAATGGCGCC | TGATGCGGTA | TTTTCTCT | 4020 |
| ACGCATCTGT | GCGGTATTTC | ACGCATCTGT GCGGTATTTC ACACCGCATA CGTCAAAGCA ACCATAGTAC GCGCCCTGTA | CGTCAAAGCA | ACCATAGTAC | ************************************** | 0004 |
| GCGGCGCATT | AAGCGCGGCG | GCGGCGCATT AAGCGCGGCG GGTGTGGTGG TTACGCGCAG CGTGACCGCT ACACTTGCCA | TTACGCGCAG | CGTGACCGCT | ACACTTGCCA | 7 |
| GCGCCCTAGC | GCCCGCTCCT | GCGCCCTAGC GCCCGCTCCT TTCGCTTTCT TCCCTTCCTT TCTCGCCACG TTCGCCGGCT | TCCCTTCCTT | TCTCGCCACG | TTCGCCGGCT | 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| TTCCCCGTCA | AGCTCTAAAT | TICCCCGICA AGCICIAAAI CGGGGGCICC CITTAGGGIT CCGAITTAGT GCTITACGGC | CTTTAGGGTT | CCGATTTAGT | GCTTTACGGC | 4920 |
| ACCTCGACCC | CAAAAAACTT | ACCTCGACCC CAAAAAACTT GATTTGGGTG ATGGTTCACG TAGTGGGCCA TCGCCCTGAT | ATGGTTCACG | TAGTGGGCCA | TCGCCCTGAT | 4980 |
| AGACGGTTTT | TCGCCCTTTG | AGACGGTTTT TCGCCCTTTG ACGTTGGAGT CCACGTTCTT TAATAGTGGA CTCTTGTTCC | CCACGTTCTT | TAATAGTGGA | CTCTTGTTCC | 5040 |
| AAACTGGAAC | AACACTCAAC | AAACTGGAAC AACACTCAAC CCTATCTCGG GCTATTCTTT TGATTTATAA GGGATTTTGC | GCTATTCTTT | TGATTTATAA (| GGATTTTGC | 5100 |

FIG. 5F

| 6120 | CCTGTAGCAA | CACCACGATG | ACGAGCGTGA | AACCGGAGCT GAATGAAGCC ATACCAAACG ACGAGCGTGA CACCACGATG CCTGTAGCAA | GAATGAAGCC | AACCGGAGCT |
|------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|
| 0909 | GATCGTTGGG | AACTCGCCTT | GGGATCATGT | AGGAGCTAAC CGCTTTTTG CACAACATGG GGGATCATGT AACTCGCCTT GATCGTTGGG | CGCTTTTTG | AGGAGCTAAC |
| 0009 | GGAGGACCGA | GACAACGATC | ACTTACTTCT | CCATAACCAT GAGTGATAAC ACTGCGGCCA ACTTACTTCT GACAACGATC GGAGGACCGA | GAGTGATAAC | CCATAACCAT |
| 5940 | TGCAGTGCTG | AAGAGAATTA | GCATGACAGT | CACCAGTCAC AGAAAAGCAT CTTACGGATG GCATGACAGT AAGAGAATTA TGCAGTGCTG | AGAAAAGCAT | CACCAGICAC |
| 5880 | GTTGAGTACT | GAATGACTTG | ACTATTCTCA | CCGGGCAAGA GCAACTCGGT CGCCGCATAC ACTATTCTCA GAATGACTTG GTTGAGTACT | GCAACTCGGT | CCGGGCAAGA |
| 5820 | CGTATTGACG | GGTATTATCC | TATGTGGCGC | TTCCAATGAT GAGCACTTTT AAAGTTCTGC TATGTGGCGC GGTATTATCC CGTATTGACG | GAGCACTTTT | TTCCAATGAT |
| 5760 | GAAGAACGTT | TTTTCGCCCC | TCCTTGAGAG | ACATCGAACT GGATCTCAAC AGCGGTAAGA TCCTTGAGAG TTTTCGCCCC GAAGAACGTT | GGATCTCAAC | ACATCGAACT |
| 5700 | CGAGTGGGTT | GTTGGGTGCA | CTGAAGATCA | ACCCAGAAAC GCTGGTGAAA GTAAAAGATG CTGAAGATCA GTTGGGTGCA CGAGTGGGTT | GCTGGTGAAA | ACCCAGAAAC |
| 5640 | GTTTTTGCTC | TIGCCITCCI | TTGCGGCATT | AACATTICCG IGICGCCCIT ALICCCITIT IIGCGGCAIT IIGCCITCCI GITITIGCIC | TGTCGCCCTT | AACATTTCCG |
| 5580 | ATGAGTATTC | AAGGAAGAGT | AATATTGAAA | TGAGACAATA ACCCTGATAA ATGCTTCAAT AATATTGAAA AAGGAAGAGT ATGAGTATTC | ACCCTGATAA | TGAGACAATA |
| 5520 | TATCCGCTCA | TTCAAATATG | TCTAAATACA | ATGTGCGCGG AACCCCTATT TGTTTTT TCTAAATACA TTCAAATATG TATCCGCTCA | AACCCCTATT | Argrececes |
| 5460 | TTTCGGGGAA | AGGTGGCACT | CTTAGACGTC | TATAGGTTAA TGTCATGATA ATAATGGTTT CTTAGACGTC AGGTGGCACT TTTCGGGGAA | TGTCATGATA | TATAGGTTAA |
| 5400 | CGCCTATITI | CCTCGTGATA | GACGAAAGGG | GGTTTTCACC GTCATCACCG AAACGCGCGA GACGAAAGGG CCTCGTGATA CGCCTATTTT | GTCATCACCG | GGTTTTCACC |
| 5340 | ATGTGTCAGA | CGGGAGCTGC | TGACCGTCTC | TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA | ATCCGCTTAC | TGCTCCCGGC |
| 5280 | CGGGCTTGTC | CGCGCCCTGA | CACCCGCTGA | CATAGITAAG CCAGCCCGA CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGIC | CCAGCCCCGA | CATAGTTAAG |
| 5220 | TCTGATGCCG | TACAATCTGC | GCACTCTCAG | ACAAAATATT AACGTTTACA ATTTTATGGT GCACTCTCAG TACAATCTGC TCTGATGCCG | AACGTTTACA | ACAAAATATT |
| 5160 | GCGAATTTTA | AAAATTTAAC | TGATTTAACA | CGAILICGGC CIATIGGTIA AAAAAIGAGC TGAITIAACA AAAAITIAAC GCGAAITITA | CTATTGGTTA | CealTresc |

19/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

FIG. 50

| 7140 | CACCTCTGAC | AGCTICCAGG GGGAAACGCC IGGIAICITI ATAGICCIGI CGGGIIICGC CACCICIGAC | ATAGTCCTGT | TGGTATCTTT | GGGAAACGCC | AGCTTCCAGG |
|------|------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 7080 | CGCACGAGGG | GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG GCAGGGTCGG AACAGGAGAG CGCACGAGGG | GCAGGGTCGG | CCGGTAAGCG | GGACAGGTAT | GGAGAAAGGC |
| 7020 | CTTCCCGAAG | CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCTATGAGA AAGCGCCACG CTTCCCGAAG | AGCTATGAGA | CTACAGCGTG | ACTGAGATAC | CCTACACCGA |
| 0969 | GAGCGAACGA | AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGCACACA GCCCAGCTTG GAGCGAACGA | CGTGCACACA | Acggggggtt | GTCGGGCTGA | AGGCGCAGCG |
| 6900 | TTACCGGATA | CTGCCAGTGG CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTTGGACTC AAGACGATAG TTACCGGATA | GGTTGGACTC | TGTCTTACCG | CGATAAGTCG | CTGCCAGTGG |
| 6840 | CCAGTGGCTG | TCAAGAACTC TGTAGCACCG CCTACATACC TCGCTCTGCT AATCCTGTTA CCAGTGGCTG | TCGCTCTGCT | CCTACATACC | TGTAGCACCG | TCAAGAACTC |
| 6780 | GGCCACCACT | TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTTC TTCTAGTGTA GCCGTAGTTA GGCCACCACT | TTCTAGTGTA | AATACTGTTC | GCAGATACCA | TCAGCAGAGC |
| 6720 | GTAACTGGCT | CAGCGGTGGT TIGITIGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT TITICCGAAG GIAACTGGCI | TACCAACTCT | GATCAAGAGC | TTGTTTGCCG | CAGCGGTGGT |
| 0999 | CCACCGCTAC | CTTGAGATCC TITITICIG CGCGTAAICT GCTGCTTGCA AACAAAAAA CCACCGCTAC | GCTGCTTGCA | CGCGTAATCT | TTTTTTCTG | CTTGAGATCC |
| 6600 | AAAGGATCTT | CTTAACGTGA GTTTTCGTTC CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT AGAAAGATC AAAGGATCTT | CAGACCCCGT | CACTGAGCGT | GTTTTCGTTC | CTTAACGTGA |
| 6540 | ACCAAAATCC | ATTTTTAATT TAAAAGGATC TAGGTGAAGA TCCTTTTTGA TAATCTCATG ACCAAAATCC | TCCTTTTTGA | TAGGTGAAGA | TAAAAGGATC | ATTTTTAATT |
| 6480 | TTAAAACTTC | AGCATTGGTA ACTGTCAGAC CAAGTTTACT CATATATACT TTAGATTGAT TTAAAACTTC | CATATATACT | CAAGTTTACT | ACTGTCAGAC | AGCATTGGTA |
| 6420 | TCACTGALTA | GTCAGGCAAC TATGGATGAA CGAAATAGAC AGATCGCTGA GATAGGTGCC TCACTGATTA | AGATCGCTGA | CGAAATAGAC | TATGGATGAA | GTCAGGCAAC |
| 6360 | ACGACGGGGA | TTGCAGCACT GGGGCCAGAT GGTAAGCCCT CCCGTATCGT AGTTATCTAC ACGACGGGGA | CCCGTATCGT | GGTAAGCCCT | GGGCCAGAT | TTGCAGCACT |
| 6300 | CGCGGTATCA | CGGCTGGCTG GTTTATTGCT GATAAATCTG GAGCCGGTGA GCGTGGGTCT CGCGGTATCA | GAGCCGGTGA | GATAAATCTG | GTTTATTGCT | CGGCTGGCTG |
| 6240 | TCGGCCCTTC | AATTAATAGA CTGGATGGAG GCGGATAAAG TTGCAGGACC ACTTCTGCGC TCGGCCCTTC | TTGCAGGACC | GCGGATAAAG | CTGGATGGAG | AATTAATAGA |
| 6180 | TCCCGGCAAC | TGGCAACAAC GTTGCGCAAA CTATTAACTG GCGAACTACT TACTCTAGCT TCCCGGCAAC | GCGAACTACT | CTATTAACTG | GTTGCGCAAA | TGGCAACAAC |

FIG. 5F

| | | TO THE PERSON AND THE | | | | |
|------------|---------------|--|------------|------------|------------|------|
| 901909000 | Walalli I Cle | TECHNOCATES ALLITICATES TECHNOLOGY GEGGGGGGGG CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA | GGGGCCGGAG | CCTATGGAAA | AACGCCAGCA | 7200 |
| | | | | | | |
| Acgeggeety | TTTACGGTTC | ACGCGGCCTT TITACGGITC CIGGCCTTT GCTGGCCTTT IGCTCACAIG ITCTITCCTG | GCTGGCCTTT | TGCTCACATG | TTCTTTCCTG | 7260 |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| CGTTATCCCC | TGATTCTGTG | CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT TGAGTGAGCT GATACCGCTC | TTACCGCCTT | TGAGTGAGCT | GATACCGCTC | 7320 |
| | | | | | | |
| GCCCCAGCCG | AACGACCGAG | GCCGCAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT CAGTGAGCGA GGAAGCGGAA GAGCGCCCAA | CAGTGAGCGA | GGAAGCGGAA | GAGCGCCCAA | 7380 |
| | | | | | | |
| TACGCAAACC | GCCTCTCCCC | TACGCAAACC GCCTCTCCCC GCGCTTGGC CGATTCATTA ATGCAGCTGG CACGACAGGT | CGATTCATTA | ATGCAGCTGG | CACGACAGGT | 7440 |
| | | | | | | |
| Trcccgactg | GAAAGCGGGC | TTCCCGACTG GAAAGCGGGC AGTGAGCGCA ACGCAATTAA TGTGAGTTAG CTCACTCATT | ACGCAATTAA | TGTGAGTTAG | CTCACTCATT | 7500 |
| | | | | | | |
| AGGCACCCCA | GGCTTTACAC | AGGCACCCCA GGCTTTACAC TITAIGCTIC CGGCTCGIAI GITGIGGGA AITGIGAGCG | CGGCTCGTAT | GTTGTGTGGA | ATTGTGAGCG | 7560 |
| | | | | | | |
| GATAACAATT | TCACACAGGA | GATAACAATT TCACACAGGA AACAGCTATG ACATGATTAC GAATTAA | ACATGATTAC | GAATTAA | | 7607 |

FIG. 5I

| Leu | Pro | Val | Arg | Trp 80 | Leu | Gln | Lys | Glu | Ala 160 | Phe | His |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Tyr 15 | Asn | Phe | Phe | Trp | Gln 95 | Leu | Glu | Arg | Gly | Phe 175 | Ser |
| Pro | Glu 30 | Tyr | Ser | Gly | Gln | Ser 110 | Ala | Ile | Asp | Gly | |
| Glu | Ile | His 45 | Leu | Glu | Ser | Arg | Asp 125 | Leu | Leu | Gly | Phe Val |
| Leu | Val | Gly | Asp 60 | His | Ser | Asp | Ser | Phe 140 | Val | Glu | G1u |
| Cys Gln Arg Leu Trp Glu Tyr Leu 5 | Thr | His | Glu | Leu 75 | Asp Gly 90 | Ala Glu | Arg | Ser | Ser 155 | Asp | Asn Glu |
| Glu 10 | Ser | Arg | Ala | Thr | Asp 90 | Ala | Gly | Gly | Leu | Leu 170 | Leu |
| Trp | Lys 25 | Gln | Thr | Asp | Arg | Val 105 | Ile | Thr | Ser | Arg | Thr 185 |
| Leu | Asp | Ser 40 | Arg | Leu | Lys Arg | Tyr | Ala 120 | Lys | Phe | Lys | Ser |
| Arg | Glu Ala | Gln | A1a 55 | Val | Lys | Asn Tyr | Gly Ala 120 | Asn 135 | Glu | Ile | Phe |
| Gln | | Pro | Gln | Gln 70 | Glu | Ser | | Glu | G1y 150 | Arg | Ile |
| Cys 5 | Thr | Ser | Tyr | Leu | Leu 85 | Pro | Phe Phe | Ser | | Tyr 165 | Arg |
| Ile | Ser 20 | Cys | Asp | Lys | His | 11e | Trp | | Gln' Lys | His | Arg 180 |
| Asn | Leu | Leu 35 | Phe | Asp | Arg | Tyr | Pro 115 | Leu Tyr | Ser | Lys | Arg |
| Ser | Cys | Ala | Leu 50 | Gly | Ala | Gly | Glu | Leu 130 | Glu | Val | Thr |
| Met 1 | Pro | Gly | Ala | Ala 65 | Phe | Gln | Ala | Gln | Ser 145 | Val | Leu |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

FIG. 5.

| суs | Val | Leu 240 | Thr | Asn | Lys | Ile | Asn 320 | Ala | His | Tyr | Glu |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Lys Pro Cys | Thr | Arg | Asn 255 | Pro | Pro | Tyr | Gln | Ala 335 | Ile | Ile | Asn |
| Lys | Lys | Lys | Asn | Asp 270 | His | Ile | | Met | Tyr 350 | Asn | Asp |
| G1y 205 | Tyr | Leu Leu | Trp | Met | Arg 285 | Pro | Glu Tyr Leu | Asp | Asn | His 365 | Val |
| Lys Leu | Ser 220 | | Leu | Ser | Leu | Asp 300 | Glu | | Arg | Glu | Lys 380 |
| Lys | Phe Asp Leu | Gln 235 | Gly | Gly | Asn | Glu | Gln 315 | Gln Val | Ser | G 1у | Phe |
| Cys Val | Asp | Ile | Glu 250 | Pro | Lys | Thr Leu | Ser Leu | Thr Gln 330 | Glu | Val | Val |
| Cys | Phe | Ser | Trp | Lys 265 | Met | | | Thr | Leu 345 | Leu | Arg |
| Leu 200 | Pro | Arg Asn Ser | Val | Leu | 11e 280 | Cys | Gly | Leu | Tyr | Val 360 | Ala |
| Gly | Ala 215 | Arg | Gly Glu Val | Thr | Gln | Val 295 | His | His | Met Ala | Asn | Leu 375 |
| Ser Asp | Pro | Asp 230 | | Val Lys | Ala | Ala | Arg 310 | Ile | Met | Arg | Gly |
| Ser | Val | Ile | Phe 245 | | Glu | Tyr | Met | Lys 325 | Gly | Ala Ala Arg | Phe |
| Lys Thr 195 | Gln | Glu | Gln | Ala 260 | Arg | Leu | Leu | Ser | Ser 340 | | Asp |
| Lys 195 | Ile | Gln Trp | Ser Gly | Pro Val | Leu 275 | Gln | Glu | Gly | Ala | Leu 355 | Ala |
| Thr | Lys 210 | | | Pro | Phe | 11e 290 | Thr | Thr | Gln Val | Asp | Val 370 |
| Tyr | Leu | Asp 225 | Gly | Thr | Asp | Leu | 11e 305 | Asp | Gln | Arg | Lys |

FIG. 5K

| Thr 400 | Val | Met | Gln | Asn | Phe 480 | Ser | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Trp | Asp 415 | Gly Lys 430 | | Tyr | Thr | Ser 495 | |
| Lys | Ser | G1y 430 | Leu Ala | Phe | Pro | Asp | |
| Val | Ile Lys | Tyr | Met 445 | Gln | | Thr | |
| Leu Pro Val Lys 395 | Ile | Thr | Gln Met I | Pro Gln Gln 460 | Glu Arg | Glu | |
| | Ser | Ile | Ile | Pro | Lys 475 | Phe | |
| Glu Ser Arg His Glu Ile Lys 390 | Phe 410 | Ile | Val | Ser Asn Cys | Glu Pro Lys | Glu Asp Tyr 490 | * |
| Ile | Ser Asn Lys | Glu 425 | Gly Ala Gln 440 | Asn | Glu | Asp | Tyr Ser Asp Ala Asn Asn Phe Ile Arg * |
| Glu | Asn | Tyr | Ala 440 | Ser | Trp Asn Ala 470 | Glu | 1] a |
| His | Ser | Gly ile Leu Leu 420 | Gly | Pro 455 | Asn | Arg Trp Lys Leu 485 | Phe |
| Arg 390 | Arg | Leu | Thr | Gln | Trp 470 | Lys | Asn |
| Ser | Glu Ala Ile Arg 405 | Ile | Gly Met | Leu Pro | Сув | Trp 485 | Asn |
| Glu | Ala | G1y 420 | | Leu | Glu | Arg | Ala |
| Ile Tyr | Glu | Phe | Ser 435 | Arg | | Leu | Asp |
| Ile | Pro | Trp Ser | Pro Tyr | Tyr 450 | Met Leu | Thr | Ser |
| Asp 385 | Ala | Trp | Pro | Asn | Ile 465 | Glu | Tyr |
| | | | | | | | |

FIG. 6

| GCGCCGCAG | GCGGCCGCAG AGAAAGCAGA GGATGGGGCT TAGCAGCTGG CAGAGCCAGG AGCGGGGAGG | GGATGGGGCT | TAGCAGCTGG | CAGAGCCAGG | AGCGGGGAGG | 9 |
|------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| TAGCAGAAAG | TAGCAGAAAG ACCACAAGTA CAAAGAAGTC CTGAAACTTT GGTTTTGCTG CTGCAGCCCA | CAAAGAAGTC | CTGAAACTTT | GGTTTTGCTG | CTGCAGCCCA | 120 |
| TTGAGAGTGA | TTGAGAGTGA CGACATGGAG CACAAGACCC TGAAGATCAC CGACTTTGGC CTGGCCCGAG | CACAAGACCC | TGAAGATCAC | CGACTTTGGC | CTGGCCCGAG | 180 |
| AGTGGCACAA | AGTGGCACAA AACCACACAA ATGAGTGCCG CNGGCACCTA CNCCTGGATG GCTCCTGAGG | ATGAGTGCCG | CNGGCACCTA | CNCCTGGATG | GCTCCTGAGG | 240 |
| TTATCAAGGC | TTATCAAGGC CTCCACCTTC TCTAAGGGCA GTGACGTCTG GAGTTTTGGG GTGCTGCTGT | TCTAAGGGCA | GTGACGTCTG | GAGTTTTGGG | GTGCTGT | 300 |
| GGGAACTGCT | GGGAACTGCT GACCGGGGAG NTGCCATACC GTGGCATTGA CTGCCTTGCT GTGGCCTATG | NTGCCATACC | GTGGCATTGA | CTGCCTTGCT | GTGGCCTATG | 360 |
| GCGTAGCTGT | GCGTAGCTGT TAACAAGCTC ACACTGCCAT CCATCCACT GGCC | ACACTGCCAT | CCATCCACCT | J | | |

25/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

FIG. 7A

| • | ACATTATORY | ATTCAAGTGA | AATGCTACCA | GGGATTTATA | TCGTAGAAAA | TIGGTTACCA TCGTAGAAAA GGGATTTATA AATGCTACCA ATTCAAGTGA AGATTATAA |
|-----|---|--------------|--------------|------------|---|--|
| 102 | TCAATCAGCT | AGCATCCCAG | TCCTCTTCAA | CTACACTTGT | GCAAGAAACG ACACCGGATA CTACACTTGT TCCTCTTCAA AGCATCCCAG TCAATCAGCT | GCAAGAAACG |
| 96 | ATCATCAGIG | TIGCITTIGI | CGGATTCTGT | AACTATGATA | AGTACCTATT CAACAAACAG AACTATGATA CGGATTCTGT TTGCTTTTGT ATCATCAGTG | AGTACCTATT |
| 90 | CTTTGAGATG | AGGGCAACTA | GCACTCGAGG | AGAAAACAAA | TTCGGGCTCA CCTGGGAATT AGAAAACAAA GCACTCGAGG AGGGCAACTA CTTTGAGATG | Tregegerea |
| 84 | GAACCATGGA | CTGTTCATGT | AGGTGCAAAG | CTTATGGATA | TITCTTAAAG TAGGGGAACC CITATGGATA AGGTGCAAAG CTGTTCATGT GAACCATGGA | TTTCTTAAAG |
| 78 | GCCACAATTA | AGACCACATT | CAAACTCCTC | AGATCTAAAT | TGCACCAGGC TGTTCACAAT AGATCTAAAT CAAACTCCTC AGACCACATT GCCACAATTA | TGCACCAGGC |
| 72 | GGGCAGGGAA | GAAATGAACT | TGCTGTGCCA | GGACATAAGG | CITCATGAAT TATTTGGGAC GGACATAAGG TGCTGTGCCA GAAATGAACT GGGCAGGGAA | CITCATGAAT |
| 99 | GGAAAAAGTG | TTAAAAAGGA | CCAGCTGTTG | AGAAGAAAGT | TCACAGGGG AAAGCTGTAA AGAAGAAAGT CCAGCTGTTG TTAAAAAGGA GGAAAAAGTG | TCACAGGGG |
| 9 | GCTTTGCGAT | TGGAATGGGT | GAGCGGATCC | GAGCGTTCCA | GCCCTGGTCT GCATATCTGA GAGCGTTCCA GAGCGGATCC TGGAATGGGT GCTTTGCGAT | GCCCTGGTCT |
| Ĭ. | AGAAATACCC TGCTTTACAC ATTAAGAAGA CCTTACTTTA GAAAAATGGA AAACCAGGAC | GAAAAATGGA | CCTTACTTTA | Attaagaaga | TGCTTTACAC | AGAAATACCC |
| 4 | TACCTACTTT TTATTCAGAG TGAAGCTACC AATTACACAA TATTGTTTAC AGTGAGTATA | TATTGTTTAC | AATTACACAA | TGAAGCTACC | TTATTCAGAG | TACCTACTTT |
| 4 | CAAAACAGAG GAGTTGTTTC CATGGTCATT TTGAAAATGA CAGAAACCCA AGCTGGAGAA | CAGAAACCCA | TTGAAAATGA | CATGGTCATT | GAGTTGTTTC | CAAAACAGAG |
| ň | ATTTCCTGTC TCTGGGTCTT TAAGCACAGC TCCCTGAATT GCCAGCCACA TTTTGATTTA | GCCAGCCACA | TCCCTGAATT | TAAGCACAGC | TCTGGGTCTT | ATTTCCIGIC |
| ñ | GTGGAAGTGG ATGTATCTGC TTCCATCACA CTGCAAGTGC TGGTCGATGC CCCAGGGAAC | TGGTCGATGC | CTGCAAGTGC | TTCCATCACA | ATGTATCTGC | GTGGAAGTGG |
| N | GAAGACCTCG GGTGTGCGTT GAGACCCCAG AGCTCAGGGA CAGTGTACGA AGCTGCCGCT | CAGTGTACGA | AGCTCAGGGA | GAGACCCCAG | GGTGTGCGTT | GAAGACCTCG |
| = | AAGAACAATG ATTCATCAGT GGGGAAGTCA TCATCATATC CCATGGTATC AGAATCCCCG | CCATGGTATC | TCATCATATO | GGGGAAGTCA | ATTCATCAGI | AAGAACAATG |
| н | AIATTTGGGA CTATTACAAA TCAAGATCTG CCTGTGATCA AGTGTGTTT AATCAATCAT | AGTGTGTTT | CCTGTGATCA | TCAAGATCTG | CTATTACAAA | ATATTTGGGA |
| | ATGAGAGCGT TGCCGCGCGA CGCGGCCAG CTGCCGCTGC TCGTTTT TTCTGCAATG | : TCGTTGTTT1 | : creccecrec | CGCCGCCCAG | TGCCCCCCC | ATGAGAGCGI |

26/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

FIG. 7E

| 2160 | TTTCAAGGAA | GGACAGAGAT | CACAGGACTT | AGAAAAATTT | AACTATCTAA GAAGTAAAAG AGAAAATTT CACAGGACTT GGACAGAGT TTTCAAGGAA | AACTATCTAA |
|------|---|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|
| 2100 | TGATCTTCTC | GTTGCTATGG | TTTGAATACT | TTACTTGALT | TGCACACTGT CAGGACCAAT TTACTTGATT TTTGAATACT GTTGCTATGG TGATCTTCTC | TGCACACTGT |
| 2040 | GCTGGGGGCG | TTGTGAACCT | CACGAGAATA | GCTGGGAAGC | GAACTCAAGA TGATGACCCA GCTGGGAAGC CACGAGAATA TTGTGAACCT GCTGGGGGCG | GAACTCAAGA |
| 1980 | ACTCATGTCA | AAAGAGAGGC | GACAGCTCTG | AGAAAAAGCA | GTTACCGTCA AAATGCTGAA AGAAAAAGCA GACAGCTCTG AAAGAGAGGC ACTCATGTCA | GTTACCGTCA |
| 1920 | CTCAATCCAG | AAACAGGAGT | GGAATTAGCA | AACAGCTTAT | TITGGAAAAG TGATGAACGC AACAGCTTAT GGAATTAGCA AAACAGGAGT CTCAATCCAG | TTTGGAAAAG |
| 1860 | ATCAGGTGCT | Aggtactagg | GAGTTTGGGA | Agaaaattta | GTCAAATGGG AGTTTCCAAG AGAAAATTTA GAGTTTGGGA AGGTACTAGG ATCAGGTGCT | GTCAAATGGG |
| 1800 | TGAATATGAT | TCAGAGAATA | TACGTTGATT | TGAGTACTTC | gtgaccggat cctcagatta tgagtacttc tacgttgatt tcagagaata tgaatatgat | GTGACCGGAT |
| 1740 | GATGGTACAG | GCCAGCTACA | AGGTATGAAA | AAAGCAATTT | CTAATTTGTC ACAAGTACAA AAAGCAATTT AGGTATGAAA GCCAGCTACA GATGGTACAG | CTAATTTGTC |
| 1680 | TTTAACCCTG | TCATTGTCGT | TGTCTCCTCT | AATTGGTGTT | AACATCTCAT TCTATGCAAC AATTGGTGTT TGTCTCCTCT TCATTGTCGT TTTAACCCTG | AACATCTCAT |
| 1620 | CATCCAAGAC | CCTTCCCTTT | TCTCCAGGCC | CCTTTTAAAC | GGCACATCTT GTGAGACGAT CCTTTTAAAC TCTCCAGGCC CCTTCCCTTT CATCCAAGAC | GGCACATCTT |
| 156(| CAATTCCCTT | GCTGTGCATA | CTGGTCAAGT | AAAAGGGTTC | CTAAACAIGA GIGAAGCCAI AAAAGGGTIC CIGGICAAGI GCIGIGCAIA CAAIICCCIT | CTAAACATGA |
| 150 | GAGCAGTACT | Agrecerete | GTGTTTGGAC | TAACAGAAAA | GGAGTCTGGA ATAGAAAGGC TAACAGAAAA GTGTTTGGAC AGTGGGTGTC GAGCAGTACT | GGAGTCTGGA |
| 144 | GATCACAGAA | GCACAGAAGA | TCTCCCAACT | TTCAGACAAG | TCTTGGACCT GGAAGAAGTG TTCAGACAAG TCTCCCAACT GCACAGAAGA GATCACAGAA | TCTTGGACCT |
| 138 | CCCATTACCA | CGGATGGATA | TCCTGTTTCT | AAGTCAGGCG | GTCCTCGCAG AAGCTTCGGC AAGTCAGGCG TCCTGTTTCT CGGATGGATA CCCATTACCA | GTCCTCGCAG |
| 132 | GAAACCTCAA | ATATAAGAAG | TTCACGCTGT | TACCAAAATG | GAAAATGATG ATGCCCAATT TACCAAATG TTCACGCTGT ATATAAGAAG GAAACCTCAA | GAAAATGATG |
| 126 | ATTCCATGCA | GAGAATATAT | CACCAGCCAG | CAATCATAAG | TACAGCATAT CCAAGTTTTG CAATCATAAG CACCAGCCAG GAGAATATAT ATTCCATGCA | TACAGCATAT |
| 120 | TGTACGTGGA CCTTCTCTCG AAAATCATTT CCTTGTGAGC AAAAGGGTCT TGATAACGGA | AAAAGGGTCT | CCTTGTGAGC | AAAATCATTT | . CCTTCTCTCG | TGTACGTGGA |
| 114 | ATTGACCAAT ATGAAGAGTT TTGTTTTTCT GTCAGGTTTA AAGCCTACCC ACAAATCAGA | AAGCCTACCC | GTCAGGTTTA | TTGTTTTTCT | ATGAAGAGTT | ATTGACCAAT |

FIG. 70

| 312 | CTAGAGAGCG | AGACTITICI | CTGCTTCACC | TTATCAACTG | CATCACTAAA AGAAAATCTA TTATCAACTG CTGCTTCACC AGACTTTTCT CTAGAGAGCG | CATCACTAAA |
|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|------------|
| 306 | AGGTTAATTT | TACCAAAACA | GGCTGTAGAT | ATCCCTAACA | AGGACTTCAT CCCTCCACCT ATCCCTAACA GGCTGTAGAT TACCAAAACA AGGTTAATTT | AGGACTTCAT |
| 300 | TTTAGTTTTA | AGAGGAACAA | GAAGATTCGT | GGCTCAGGTC | TTGGGGCTAC TCTCTCCGCA GGCTCAGGTC GAAGATTCGT AGAGGAACAA TTTAGTTTTA | TTGGGGCTAC |
| 294 | AGAGATGGAT | CTTTCAGCAG | AACAGGCGAC | CACCTACCAA | CGTGTTTCGG AATGTCCTCA CACCTACCAA AACAGGCGAC CTTTCAGCAG AGAGATGGAT | CGTGTTTCGG |
| 288 | TGTGGATGGC | TGTATCAGAA | GAAGAAGCGA | GGCAGATGCA | TCGTTTTTAG GATGTCAGCT GGCAGATGCA GAAGAAGCGA TGTATCAGAA TGTGGATGGC | TCGTTTTAG |
| 282 | TAATTTGACT | CATCCTTCCC | AGGAAACGGC | TTTTGACTCA | ATAATGCAAT CCTGCTGGGC TTTTGACTCA AGGAAACGGC CATCCTTCCC TAATTTGACT | ATAATGCAAT |
| 276 | AATATACATT | CTACAGAAGA | CCATTTTATG | AATGGATCAG | CTGATTCAAA ATGGATTAA AATGGATCAG CCATTTTATG CTACAGAAGA AATATACATT | CTGATTCAAA |
| 270 | CTTCTACAAA | TTGATGCTAA | GGCATTCCGG | TCCTTACCCT | ATCTTCTCAC TIGGIGIGAA ICCTTACCCI GGCATICCGG ITGAIGCIAA CTICIACAAA | ATCTTCTCAC |
| 264 | ACTGTGGGAA | ATGGAATATT | GTCTGGTCAT | TAAGAGTGAT | TTTGAAGGCA TCTACACCAT TAAGAGTGAT GTCTGGTCAT ATGGAATATT ACTGTGGGAA | TTTGAAGGCA |
| 258 | CGAAAGCCTG | GGATGGCCCC | CCTGTAAAAT | receerere | AACTATGITG TCAGGGGAA TGCCCGTCTG CCTGTAAAAT GGATGGCCCC CGAAAGCCTG | AACTATGTTG |
| 252 | GAGTGATTCC | GAGATATCAT | GGATTGGCTC | ATGTGACTTT | CACGGGAAAG TGGTGAAGAT ATGTGACTTT GGATTGGCTC GAGATATCAT GAGTGATTCC | CACGGGAAAG |
| 246 | GCTTGTCACC | CCAGGAACGT | GACCTGGCCG | TGTTCACAGA | TITCIGGAAT TIAAGICGIG IGITCACAGA GACCIGGCCG CCAGGAACGI GCIIGICACC | TTTCTGGAAT |
| 240 | AGGAATGGAA | AAGTTGCCAA | TTTGCATATC | TCTTCTTTGC | AATGTGCTTA CATTTGAAGA TCTTCTTTGC TTTGCATATC AAGTTGCCAA AGGAATGGAA | AATGTGCTTA |
| 234 | GGAGGACTTG | TGGAAGAAGA | CAAAAAAGGC | ATATGAAAAC | CACTCTGAAG ATGAAATTGA ATATGAAAAC CAAAAAAGGC TGGAAGAAGA GGAGGACTTG | CACTCTGAAG |
| 228 | GAATTCATTT | GGCTTCATGG | CAAATCTCAG | GGACTCGGAT | AGAGAAGTTC AGATACACCC GGACTCGGAT CAAATCTCAG GGCTTCATGG GAATTCATTT | AGAGAAGTTC |
| 222 | GCCTGGTTCA | ATTCCAGCAT | TCACATCCAA | CACTITCCAA | CACAATITCA GITITIACCC CACITICCAA ICACAICCAA AITCCAGCAI GCCIGGITCA | CACAATTTCA |

28/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

| Ø |
|----------|
| ∞ |
| |
| G |
| Ť |
| Щ |

| | Ø | 11 | 161 | 203 | 257 | 305 | 353 | 401 | 449 | 497 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CGAGGCCCC CCAAACTCAG | TGC Cys | AAA Lys | 666 61y 40 | CGC | TGG Trp | GCC | 666 61y | GCG Ala 120 | ATC Ile |
| | CAA | CTC | ACA | GAC Asp | GTG Val 55 | CAC | TAC | GCT | GAT | TAC Tyr 135 |
| | ည္က | CTG | AAC | GTG Val | AGC | GCC Ala 70 | GTG | CGG | AGC | CCC Pro |
| | ညည | GTG Val 5 | CTG Leu | CAG Gln | CAC His | CAG Gln | CAC His | CCT | GAG | AAC Asn |
| | CGAC | CGG Arg | CTG Leu 20 | CCT | CAG Gln | GGC Gly | GTC Val | CTG Leu 100 | TAT | GAG |
| • | 3000 | CIC | ACC | TTC Phe 35 | GAA Glu | CCG | GCC | TCC | TAC Tyr 115 | ATG Met |
|) | ပိုင်င်ငှင် | GAG Glu | GAG Glu | ACA Thr | GAG Glu 50 | GCC Ala | 66C 61y | CTG | TTC Phe | TGG Trp 130 |
| • | δ C | ATG Met 1 | GAA Glu | GTG Val | GAT Asp | CGT Arg 65 | ccc Arg | TGC Cys | GTC Val | GCC |
| | rcAG! | ၁၁၅၃ | TTG | TGG Trp | CIG | CAG Gln | CGG Arg 80 | GAG Glu | ACC Thr | CCA |
| | TCGGCGTCCA CCCGCCCAGG GAGAGTCAGA CCTGGGGGGG | TTCGGATCCT ACCCGAGTGA GGCGGCGCC | GCT Ala 15 | AAG Lys | 66C 61y | GTG Val | CCA | CTC Leu 95 | TTC Phe | ACG |
| | 75 55 | es V | GCA | CTG Leu 30 | AGC | GAC | GTC Val | ATG Met | ACC Thr 110 | CTC |
| • | CCCA | 3AGT(| GCC | GAT Asp | CTG Leu 45 | TGT | TGG Trp | ACC | GAG Glu | GCC Ala 125 |
| | ပ္သင္လင္လ | ACCC | TTG | GCT Ala | GAA Glu | GTG Val 60 | GGT Gly | TTC Phe | AAG Lys | ACG Thr |
| | CO CA | C TOO | TCG | ACT | GAG Glu | GAA Glu | ACA Thr 75 | CGC Arg | TGC Cys | GCC |
| | SCGT | 3GAT(| GCT Ala 10 | GAA Glu | TGG Trp | TAC Tyr | cgc Arg | CTG Leu 90 | TCC Ser | ACG Thr |
| | TCG | TTC | TGG Trp | TTG Leu 25 | CAG Gln | Acc | CTT Leu | Acg Thr | CGC Arg 105 | GAC Asp |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

29/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

| | ~ | |
|---|--------|--|
| | α α | |
| | | |
| (| 5 | |
| Ī | L | |

| 545 | 593 | 641 | 689 | 737 | 785 | 833 | 881 | 929 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| ខ្លុ | ង្គុំ | ပ်စ | 0 2 0 | ĦĦ | U >- | 0.5 | <i>(</i>) > | <i>e</i> 4.0 |
| GGG | CCG Pro | TGC | CTG Leu 200 | GTT Val | 66C 61y | CAG Gln | 666 61y | TCA Ser 280 |
| CCT | GGA Gly | GCC | CAG Gln | CTG Leu 215 | CCT | GAA Glu | GAG Glu | CTG |
| CGC Arg 150 | CTG | GGT Gly | GCC | GAG Glu | GCC Ala 230 | GCC | GCT Ala | CCC |
| AAG Lys | CGT Arg 165 | cag Gln | TGC Cys | CGG Arg | CCC | TGG Trp 245 | GCA | AAG Lys |
| CGG | CTG | GAC Asp 180 | AAG Lys | CCT | GTC | CAG Gln | GAG Glu 260 | TTC |
| ACC | ACG | CAG Gln | AAA Lys 195 | GTG Val | GCC | 66c 61y | TTC Phe | ACC Thr 275 |
| CTC | AAG Lys | TTC Phe | TAC | ACT Thr 210 | GAT Asp | gat Asp | 666 61y | 66c 61y |
| CAT His 145 | GTC Val | GCC | TTC Phe | GAG Glu | GTG Val 225 | GAG Glu | CCG | CAG Gln |
| GAG Glu | AAT Asn 160 | CTG | CTC Leu | CCG | GTG Val | CGT Arg 240 | GCT Ala | GCC |
| GCG Ala | GTG Val | TAC Tyr 175 | CAC His | TTC Phe | TGC Cys | TGC Cys | TGT Cys 255 | TGT |
| GCC | AAG Lys | TTC Phe | CTG Leu 190 | CGA | AGC | TAC | AGC Ser | GCC Ala 270 |
| GTG Val | 666 G1y | 66c 61y | TCC | ACT Thr 205 | GGT Gly | CTC | TGC Cys | CGA |
| ACG Thr 140 | Acc | GCT | CTA | CTG | GCC Ala 220 | AGC | 66C 61y | TGC Cys |
| GAC Asp | GCC Ala 155 | AAG Lys | CTG | AAC Asn | GTG Val | CCC Pro 235 | ACG | AAG Lys |
| GTG Val | GAG Glu | AGC Ser 170 | GCC | GTG Val | CCC | AGC | GTC Val 250 | Acc |
| AAG Lys | GCC | CTC | ATG Met 185 | ACT | GTG Val | Pro | Pro | AAC Asn 265 |

30/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

| | 977 | 1025 | 1073 | 1121 | 1169 | 1217 | 1265 | 1313 | 1361 |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Acc | CGC | CGG Arg | AGT | CGC Arg 360 | GAC Asp | GTG Val | GCA | CCT |
| | AAC Asn 295 | GCA Ala | CCG | TGG Trp | CTC | GGA G1y 375 | GTG | ACT | GAG Glu |
| | TCT Ser | CGG Arg 310 | GCT Ala | GAA Glu | GCC | 666 61y | TGG Trp 390 | GTC Val | TTT Phe |
| | CAC His | TTC Phe | TCG Ser 325 | CTG Leu | TAC | TGC Cys | CCC | GAG Glu 405 | CCA |
| () | AGC | TAC Tyr | CCT | CAC His | ACC | CCC | GAG Glu | TTT | GTC Val 420 |
| 8C | AAT Asn | 666 G1y | CCT | CTG | CTC Leu 355 | GCG Ala | GTG Val | Acc Thr | CCC Pro |
| FIG. | GCC Ala 290 | GTC Val | ACC | TCC | GAC | TGT Cys 370 | CTG Leu | TAT Tyr | 666 Gly |
| 正 | CCA | CGC Arg 305 | ACC | TCC Ser | GAG Glu | TCC Ser | GAC Asp 385 | Acc Thr | Acg |
| • | TGC Cys | TGC Cys | TGC Cys 320 | 66c 61y | CGA Arg | 66c 61y | CGG Arg | TTC Phe 400 | GCC Ala |
| | CCA | CAG Gln | CCC Pro | AAC Asn 335 | 66c 61y | GGA G1y | CCC | gac Asp | TTA Leu 415 |
| | CAG Gln | TGC Cys | GCA Ala | CTG Leu | GGT G1y 350 | CCC Pro | 66c 61y | CCT | TCC |
| | TGC Cys 285 | GTC Val | GGT Gly | CGC | TCT Ser | CGA Arg 365 | CCC Pro | CGT Arg | TCC |
| | TCC Ser | GCC Ala 300 | CGG Arg | TCC Ser | GAG Glu | TGC Cys | GAC Asp 380 | CTA | GTA Val |
| | 666 Gly | TCA | CCC Pro 315 | GTT Val | CTG | GAG Glu | TTT Phe | GGG G1y 395 | 666 Gly |
| | GAA Glu | GGA Gly | GAC Asp | GTG Val 330 | CCC Pro | CGG Arg | ACT | CGA | AAC Asn 410 |
| | GGA Gly | ATT | ACA | AGC | GCC Ala 345 | TGC Cys | CTG Leu | GTT Val | TTG |

31/54
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

| 1409 | 1457 | 1505 | 1553 | 1601 | .649 | .697 | 745 | 1793 |
|-------------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| | | • | • | | H | - | 4 | н |
| ATC Ile 440 | GTT | CAT His | TCA | CTG | CAG Gln 520 | GAG Glu | GTC | AAT Asn |
| | GCT Ala 455 | TAC Tyr | ACG | TAC | 66c 61y | CGG Arg 535 | CTG | AGC |
| | | AAA Lys 470 | AAG Lys | AGC | TTC | TGG Trp | GTC Val 550 | CAG Gln |
| | | | CTG Leu 485 | GCC | CCC | | GTG Val | AAG Lys 565 |
| | | GAG Glu | | GGA G1y 500 | 666 61y | GAG Glu | GGT Gly | AGG Arg |
| CCT Pro 435 | AGC | TAC | CGG | CGG | TAC Tyr 515 | AGC Ser | | CTC |
| CCT | 177G Leu 450 | | | AAG Lys | 66c 61y | GAG G1 u 530 | GTC Val | TGC Cys |
| GTA Val | AGC | | | CTG | GCC Ala | gat Asp | GCA Ala 545 | CTC |
| GAG Glu | AGC Ser | GTG Val | AGC Ser 480 | 666 61y | GAG Glu | CTG | ACG Thr | GTT Val 560 |
| CGA Arg | CCC | GCT Ala | CCC | CGG Arg 495 | TCT Ser | CAA Gln | 660 61y | GCA Ala |
| | | 666 61y | GGT Gly | CTG | CGC Arg 510 | Acc | GCG | GTC Val |
| ACT Thr | | AGT | GAG Glu | GAG Glu | GCG | CAG Gln 525 | ATT Ile | GTG Val |
| ACC | | CCC Pro 460 | GCC | GCA Ala | CGG Arg | AGC | CTG Leu 540 | ATT Ile |
| | | GCA Ala | GGC G1y 475 | CGG Arg | GTA Val | CAC His | GCC Ala | GTC Val 555 |
| AAT Asn | GTG Val | CGG Arg | AAG Lys | AAC Asn 490 | CAG Gln | CAT His | CTG Leu | GTG Val |
| GTC Val 425 | CGG Arg | Pro | GAG Glu | GAA Glu | GTG Val 505 | GAA | CAG Gln | CTG |
| | GTC ACC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp 430 | AAT GTC ACC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC Asn Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp Ile 430 GTG ACG CGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT Val Thr Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Trp Ala Val 445 | AAT GTC ACC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC Asn Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp Ile 435 GTG ACG CGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT Val Thr Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Trp Ala Val 445 CGG GCA CCC AGT GGG GCT GTG CTG GTC AAA TAC CAT Arg Ala Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His 460 | AAT GTC ACC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC Asn Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp Ile 430 GTG ACG CGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT Val Thr Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Trp Ala Val 445 CGG GCA CCC AGT GGG GCT GTG GTC TAC GAG GTC AAA TAC CAT Arg Ala Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His 465 AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC GTG CGG TTC CTG AAA TAC CAT ATG Ala Pro Ser GTG CTG GTG CTG GTG TTC TTG AAG ACG TCA ATG Ala GTG CCC AGC GTG CTG CTG GTG TTC CTG AAG ACG TCA Lys GTY Ala GTU GTY Pro Ser Ser Val Arg Phe Leu Lys Thr Ser | ANT GTC ACC ACT GAC GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC ASN Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp Ile 430 GTG ACG CGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT 445 CGG GCA CCC AGT GGG GCT GTG CTG GTG Trp Ala Val 445 Arg Ala Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His 465 AAG GGC GCG GGG CCC AGC AGC GTG GGG TTC CTG AAA TAC CAT 465 AAG GGC GCG GGG CCT AGC AGC GTG GGG TTC CTG AAA TAC CAT 465 AAG GGC GCG GGG CCC AGC AGC GTG GGG TTC CTG AAA TAC CAT 465 AAG GGC GCG GAG GGT CCC AGC AGC GTG CGG TTC CTG AAA TAC CAA 465 AAG GGC GCG GAG GGT CCC AGC AGC GTG CGG TTC CTG AAA TAC CTA 480 AAC GGG GCA GGG CTG AAG CGG GGA GCC AGC TAC CTG ASN ATG Ala Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu 490 ASN ARG ABA ABA GLU Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu | ART GTC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC ASN Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp IIe 430 GTG ACG GGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT 445 GGG GCA CCC AGT GGG GCT GTG GC TTG AGC CTG GCT GTT ATG Ala Pro Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His ATG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC GTG GTG GTC AAA TAC CAT AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC GTG GGG TTC CTG AAG ACG TCA AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC GTG GGG TTC CTG AAG ACG TCA AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC GTG GGG TTC CTG AAG ACG TCA AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC GTG GGG GGA GCC TAC CTG AAS ATG Ala Glu Gly Pro Ser Ser Val Arg Phe Leu Lys Thr Ser AAC CGG GCA GGG CTG AAG CGG GGA GCC AGC TAC GGG ASN ARG Ala Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu 495 CAG GTA CGG GCG CTC GAG GCC TAC GGG CCC TTC GGC CAG GIN Val Arg Ala Arg Ser Glu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Pro Phe Gly Gln 520 | ART GTC ACC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC ASN Val Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp Ile 430 GTG ACG CGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT Val Thr Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Trp Ala Val 445 CGG GCA CCC AGT GGG GCT GTG CTG GAC TAC GAG GCT GAT ALS GLY Ala Pro Ser GTG TAC GAC TAC GAG GCT AAA TAC CAT AGG GCC GCC AGT GGG GCT GTG CTG GAC TAC GAG GCT AAA TAC CAT AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC AGC AGC TAC GAG GCT AAA TAC CAT AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC AGC AGC TAC GAG GCC TAC GAG ASN ATG GLY Ala GLY Pro Ser Ser Val Arg Phe Leu Lys Thr Ser AAC CGG GCA GCG GGG CTG AAG CGG GCA GCC TAC GGG ASN ATG ALS ANG GLY Leu Lys Arg GLY Ala Ser Tyr Leu A95 CAG GTA CGG GCG CGC TCT GAG GCC GGC TAC GGG CAG ASN ATG ALS ANG GLY ALA ALS SER GLU ALS ANG GLY ALA SON CAG GTA CGG GCG CGC TCT GAG GCC GGG GGG GCG GGG GCG ASN ATG ALA ANG GLY Leu Lys Arg GLY ALA SON CAG GTA CGG GCG CCC TCT GAG GCC GGG GGG GCG CAG GCG CCC TCT GAG GCC GGC TAC GGG GCG ASN ATG ALA ANG GLY Leu ASP GLY TYR GLY TRP ARG GLY A15 CAT CAC AGC CAG ACC CAA CTG GAT GAG GCC TGG GGG GGG HIS HIS SER GLN THR GLN LEU ASP GLU GLY TTP ARG GLU 525 | AST GTC ACC ACT GAC GGA GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC ASN Val Thr Thr Asp Arg Glu Val Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Asp Ile 410 GTG ACC CGC TCC TCA CCC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT Val Thr Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Trp Ala Val 445 Arg Ala Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His 460 Arg GCC GCA GC GG GCT GG GCT GGA GCT CTG AAA TAC CAT 460 Arg GCG GCA GGG GCT GG GCT GGG GTG CTG GTC AAA TAC CAT Arg Ala Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His AAC GGG GCA GGG GCT GGG GGG TTG CTG AAG ACG TCA ANG GGG GCA GGG GGG CTG AGG GGG GCG TTG CTG ASN Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu 490 CAG GTA CGG GGG CTG GGG CTG GGG CC TTG GGG CAG GIN Val Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu 550 CAT CAC AGC CAA CTG GAT GAG GGG CC TTG GGG CAG GIN Val Arg Ala Arg Ser Glu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Pro Phe Gly Glu 550 CAT CAC AGC CAA CTG GAT GAG GGG GGG CTG GGG GAG His His Ser Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Glu Ser Glu Gly Trp Arg Glu 550 CTG GCC CTG ATT GGG GCG ACG GCA GCC CTG CTG CTG CTG GCC CTG ATT GGA ACG CAA CTG AAG ACG CTG CTG CTG GCT GAT CTG GAT GAG GCT GTG CTG CTG CTG GCC CTG ATT GGA ACG CAA CTG AAG ACG CTG CTG CTG CTG GCC CTG ATT GAT GAT GAT GAT GAT GAT GAT GAT G |

| | 1841 | 1889 | 1937 | 1985 | 2033 | 2081 | 2129 | 2177 | 2225 |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | GGA Gly | AAT Asn 600 | AAG Lys | 666 61y | ACC | GAG Glu | GAG Glu 680 | ATG Met | TTC |
| | ATC Ile | CCT Pro | GTC Val 615 | CGG | AAG Lys | AGC | CTG | TTC Phe 695 | CAG Gln |
| | CTC | GAC | TAC Tyr | TGC Cys 630 | ATC | CTG | CGC Arg | GAG Glu | GGA G1y 710 |
| | TAT Tyr | GAA | TCC | GTG Val | GCA Ala 645 | TTT Phe | ATC Ile | ACA | GAC Asp |
| | CAG Gln 580 | TAT Tyr | GTC Val | GAG Glu | GTG Val | GAG Glu 660 | ATC Ile | CTC | AAC Asn |
| | GGA Gly | ACT Thr 595 | gat Asp | 66C 61y | TGT Cys | CGT | AAT Asn 675 | ATT Ile | CTA |
| 8E | CAC His | TTC Phe | ATC Ile 610 | TTT Phe | AGC Ser | CGG Arg | CCC | ATG Met 690 | CGG |
| (μ | AAA Lys | CCC | GAG Glu | GAG Glu 625 | GAG Glu | CAG Gln | CAC His | GTC | CTG Leu 705 |
| FIG. | GAC AAA Asp Lys | GAC Asp | AAA Lys | GGT Gly | AAG Lys 640 | cgg Arg | GAG Glu | CCC Pro | TTC Phe |
| | TCG Ser 575 | ATC Ile | GCA Ala | GCA Ala | AAG Lys | GAG Glu 655 | TTC Phe | ATG Met | TCC |
| | TAT Tyr | TAC Tyr 590 | TTT Phe | GGT Gly | 666 61y | ACG Thr | CAG Gln 670 | AGC | GAC Asp |
| | GAA Glu | GTC Val | GAA Glu 605 | ATT Ile | CCA | TAC Tyr | 66c 61y | AAC Asn 685 | CTG |
| | GCA Ala | AAG Lys | AGG Arg | GTG Val 620 | GCC Ala | 66c 61y | ATG Met | ACC Thr | GCC Ala 700 |
| | GAA Glu | ACT | GTG Val | GAG Glu | AAG Lys 635 | GGT | ATC Ile | GTC Val | 660 61y |
| | AGA Arg 570 | GGT Gly | GCT | GAA Glu | CTC Leu | AAG Lys 650 | TCC | GTG Val | AAC |
| | G GG G 1y | CAT His 585 | GAG Glu | ATT | CGG | CTG Leu | GCC Ala 665 | G GC G1y | GAG |

33/54

| L | 1 | _ |
|---|---|---|
| | X | |
| (| ſ | 5 |
| Ì | ĺ | - |

| | 2273 | 2321 | 2369 | 2417 | 2465 | 2513 | 2561 | 2609 | 2657 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | ATG | CGC Arg | GGC G1y 760 | AGC | ATT Ile | ATT | ATG Met | CCC Pro 840 | TGT Cys |
| | 66c 61y | GCT | TTT Phe | ACG Thr 775 | GCC | 666 614 | GAC Asp | CTG Leu | GAC Asp 855 |
| | TCG | GCT Ala | gac Asp | TAC Tyr | GAG G1u 790 | TAC Tyr | TGG Trp | cgg Arg | CTG |
| | GCC Ala 725 | CTG | TCT Ser | Acc Thr | CCG | AGT Ser 805 | TAC | TAC Tyr | ATG Met |
| | ATC Ile | GAC ASP 740 | GTG Val | CCC | GCC | TGG Trp | CCG Pro 820 | gac Asp | CIC |
| | 66c 61y | CGA Arg | AAA Lys 755 | gat Asp | ACT | GCC | AGG Arg | CAG Gln 835 | CAG Gln |
|) | CGG Arg | CAC His | TGC | TCC Ser 770 | TGG Trp | GAT Asp | GAG Glu | GAA Glu | CAC His 850 |
| | CTG | GTC Val | GTC Val | TCT Ser | CGA Arg 785 | AGT Ser | GGG Gly | ATT Ile | CTC |
| | ATG Met 720 | TAC | CIC | AAC Asn | ATC Ile | GCC Ala 800 | TTT Phe | GCC | TCC Ser |
| | 66C 61y | AGC Ser 735 | AAC Asn | GAG Glu | CCC | TCC Ser | TCA Ser 815 | AAT Asn | ACC |
| | GTG Val | ATG Met | AGC Ser 750 | GAG Glu | ATT Ile | ACT Thr | ATG Met | ATC Ile 830 | Pro |
| | CTC | GAG Glu | AAC | CTG Leu 765 | AAG Lys | TTC Phe | GTG Val | GTG Val | TGT Cys 845 |
| | CAG Gln | GCC | GTC Val | TTC Phe | GGA G1y 780 | AAG Lys | GAG Glu | gac Asp | GAC Asp |
| | ATC Ile 715 | CIT | CTA | cga arg | GGA Gly | CGG Arg 795 | TGG Trp | CAG Gln | CCA |
| | GTC Val | TAC Tyr 730 | ATC Ile | TCC | CTG Leu | TTC Phé | ATG Met 810 | AAT Asn | CCC |
| | ACA | CGG Arg | AAC Asn 745 | CTT | TCC Ser | GCC Ala | GTG Val | AGC Ser 825 | CCG Pro |

34/54

| | 2705 | 2753 | 2801 | 2849 | 2897 | 2945 | 2993 | 3041 | 3089 |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | Ser | GCC | CCT | AAA Lys 920 | TTC | GTC Val | ATG Met | gcc Ala | TCC Ser 1000 |
| | GTC Val | GTG Val | CAG Gln | ATC Ile | TCC Ser 935 | GGA Gly | CAC His | CCG | GCC |
| | GTG Val 870 | ATC Ile | CGG Arg | GCC | GGC G1y | ATC Ile 950 | CAG Gln | GGA Gly | ACC Thr |
| | CAG Gln | AAA Lys 885 | CAG Gln | CGG Arg | TTT Phe | CGA Arg | GTC Val 965 | GGA | GAC |
| | CCC | CTC | GAC Asp 900 | CTT | 66c 61y | CTC | AGT | ACA Thr 980 | AGG Arg |
| /R | TTC Phe | AGC | CTG Leu | TGG Trp 915 | GCT | CTG | GCC | 666 61y | CCC Pro 995 |
| 86 | ccc Arg | GCC Ala | CTC Leu | GAG Glu | GCC Ala 930 | GAC Asp | TTG | GGT Gly | CAC |
| FIG. | CCC Pro 865 | CCC Pro | CCT | 660 61y | GCA | GAG Glu 945 | ATC | CCG Pro | CCC (Pro 1 |
| F | CGG Arg | AAC Asn 880 | CAC His | GTG Val | TTC | GCT | AAA Lys 960 | ACC | ACT (Thr) |
| | GCC | CGG Arg | TCA Ser 895 | TCT Ser | AGT | TCT Ser | AAG | GGA G1y 975 | GGA |
| | AAT Asn | ATC Ile | GCC | 66C 61y 910 | GAA Glu | ATC Ile | CAG Gln | CCG | GCA Ala 990 |
| | CGG | A TG Met | 666 617 | TTT Phe | GAA Glu 925 | CAG Gln | CAC | AAG Lys | CCT |
| | GAC Asp 860 | AAG Lys | 66C 61y | GCT Ala | TAC | AGC Ser 940 | GGA Gly | GCC | TGA * |
| | AAA Lys | GAC ASP 875 | AAT Asn | TCA Ser | AGA Arg | GTC Val | GCG Ala 955 | CAG | TAC |
| | CAG Gln | CTG | GAG G1u 890 | TAC Tyr | GGA G1y | CTG | CTG | TCC Ser 970 | CAG Gln |
| | TGG Trp | GCC | CGG Arg | CAC His 905 | ATG Met | GAG | ACT | AAG | CCG Pro 985 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

35/54

| | 3137 | 3185 | 3233 | 3281 | 3329 | 3377 | 3425 | 3473 | 3521 |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| FIG. 8H | TTT TCC GGG GCA GAG TGG GGA CTC ACA GAG GCC CCC AGC CCT GTG Phe Ser Gly Ala Glu Trp Gly Leu Thr Glu Ala Pro Ser Pro Val 1015 | CGC TGG ATT GCA CTT TGA GCC CGT GGG GTG AGG AGT TGG CAA TTT Arg Trp Ile Ala Leu * Ala Arg Gly Val Arg Ser Trp Gln Phe 1020 | GAG ACA GGA TTT GGG GGT TCT GCC ATA ATA GGA GGG GAA AAT CAC Glu Thr Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Ile Ile Gly Gly Glu Asn His 1035 | CCA GCC ACC TCG GGG AAC TCC AGA CCA AGG GTG AGG GCG CCT TTC Pro Ala Thr Ser Gly Asn Ser Arg Pro Arg Val Arg Ala Pro Phe 1050 | CAG GAC TGG GTG TGA CCA GAG GAA AAG GAA GTG CCC AAC ATC TCC Gln Asp Trp Val * Pro Glu Glu Lys Glu Val Pro Asn Ile Ser 1070 | CCT CCC CAG GTG CCC CCC TCA CCT TGA TGG GTG CGT TCC CGC AGA Pro Pro Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro * Trp Val Arg Ser Arg 1085 | AAG AGA GTG TGA CTC CCT TGC CAG CTC CAG AGT GGG GGG GCT GTC Lys Arg Val * Leu Pro Cys Gln Leu Gln Ser Gly Gly Ala Val 1100 | GGG GGC AAG AAG GGG TGT CAG GGC CCA GTG ACA AAA TCA TTG GGG Gly Gly Lys Lys Gly Cys Gln Gly Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Leu Gly 1115 | GTA GTC CCA ACT TGC TGC TGT CAC CAC CAA ACT CAA TCA TTT TTT Val Val Pro Thr Cys Cys Cys His His Gln Thr Gln Ser Phe Phe 1130 |
| | CCA | Pro | GGA Gly | CCC | CCT Pro 1065 | cAG Gln | CCA Pro | CCA Pro | TTT Phe |

36/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

| | 3569 | 3617 | 3665 | 3713 | 3761 | 3809 | 3857 | 3905 | 3950 | 3969 |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------|
| | TTG AAG GTT Leu Lys Val 1160 | CCT TTT TGT Pro Phe Cys 1175 | GTG TTG GAG Val Leu Glu 1190 | GAA ACA GGG GCC Glu Thr Gly Ala 1205 | CA CAT CCC | GGG TGT GGG Gly Cys Gly 1240 | GTG GTG GAA CCC AGA AAC GGA Val Val Glu Pro Arg Asn Gly 1250 | AGT AAC TTT Ser Asn Phe 1270 | G GTA y Val | |
| | ATA Ile | TTC Phe | TTT Phe | | ATC CCA Ile Pro | | CCC AGA Pro Arg | AAA AG Lys Se 12 | CCA GGG Pro Gly 1285 | |
| } -(| GCT GCC TTC Ala Ala Phe 1155 | TTC TCC CCG Phe Ser Pro 1170 | CAT AAC His Asn | CAA GTT Gln Val | TTG GTC Leu Val 1220 | CCT ATG AAG Pro Met Lys 1235 | GTG GAA Val Glu | ATT TAA AAA AGT AAC Ile * Lys Ser Asn 1270 | CCA GCT Pro Ala | |
| ω (5) | cr ccr | TTT TTC Phe Phe 1170 | CCT TGT Pro Cys 1185 | GCC | GCC Ala | CTG TGT Leu Cys | TTG GTG (Leu Val 1250 | AAT TAT Asn Tyr 1265 | GGA CGT GTC C Gly Arg Val P 1280 | |
| FIG. | | TAA * | TAC CGT C Tyr Arg P | GCC TCC TTT Ala Ser Phe 1200 | CAG AAC AGT Gln Asn Ser 1215 | AAG Lys | | C TTA A e Leu A 1 | G GGA C t Gly A 1280 | |
| | CCT CCC Pro Pro 1150 | TGG Trp | TTC | ATG Met | TTC | ACC CCC AAG Thr Pro Lys 1230 | AAA GGG CGG TAG Lys Gly Arg * 1245 | GGG TTC Gly Phe | AAA ATG Lys Met | æ |
| | AAT GCC Asn Ala | TGT TTT Cys Phe 1165 | TTG TTT Leu Phe 1180 | TGT TTC ACT Cys Phe Thr 1195 | GTC TGT Val Cys | CCT GGG Pro Gly | TGA AAA G * Lys G 1245 | TTG GAG GGG Leu Glu Gly 1260 | AAA TAA AAG AAA Lys * Lys Lys 1275 | AAAAAA |
| | TCC CTT GTA Ser Leu Val 1145 | r GAG TTT e Glu Phe | c TTC GTT e Phe Val | ACC | r CAT CAT s His His 1210 | CGG ACC CCG Arg Thr Pro 1225 | GTG AGG TAG TGA Val Arg * * | CGG TGC J Arg Cys | TAT Tyr | aaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa |
| | TCC (Ser 1 | TTT Phe | TTC Phe | GGA Gly | CAT His | CGG AArg 1 | GTC Va] | CGC | TTG | ₹ |

37/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

FIG. 9

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp 1 Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu Glu Asp Asp Thr Ser Asp Pro Thr Tyr 20 Thr Ser Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Met Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu 35 45

Ala Ile Gln Tyr Arg Lys Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser 50

FIG. 10

Asn Val Leu Val Lys Ser Pro Asn His Val Lys Ile Thr Asp Phe Gly 1 10 15 Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Lys Glu Tyr Asn Ala Asp Gly 20 30 Gly Lys Met Pro Ile Lys Trp Met Ala Leu Glu Cys Ile His Tyr Arg 35 45

Lys Phe Thr His Gln Ser 50

38/54 **SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)**

FIG. 11

Asn Cys Met Leu Ala Gly Asp Met Thr Val Cys Val Ala Asp Phe Gly 1 Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile Tyr Ser Gly Ala Thr Ile Val Arg Gly Cys Ala 20 Ser Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Asp Asn 35 45

Leu Tyr Thr Val His Ser 50

FIG. 12

Asn Cys Leu Val Gly Lys Asn Tyr Thr Ile Lys Ile Ala Asp Phe Gly 1 Met Ser Arg Asn Leu Tyr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Tyr 20

FIG. 13

Thr Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Glu Asn Glu Asn Arg Val Lys Ile Gly Asp 1 Phe Gly Leu Thr Lys Val Leu Pro Gln Asp Lys Glu Tyr Tyr Lys Val 20 Lys Glu Pro Gly Glu Ser Pro Ile Phe Trp Tyr Ala Pro Glu Ser Leu 35

-IG. 14

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp 1 Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile 35 Phe Gly Met Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Tyr Thr 20

Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp 50

40/54

Thr Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Ala Ser Asp 50 55

FIG. 15A

| 1 | | CCCACGCGCA GGGTGCGCGT | | TACGTCGCCC | | CACGGACGCT |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| _ | CTGTGGCTCT | | | CTGGTGAGTG | GCTACTCCAT | GACCCCCCCG |
| 11 | GACACCGAGA L W L C | CGGACCCTGA L G L | L D G | | | T P P |
| 121 | ACCTTGAACA TGGAACTTGT | TCACGGAGGA AGTGCCTCCT | | | | |
| 31 | T L N I | T E E | S H V | I D T G | D S L | S I S |
| 181 | TGCAGGGGAC ACGTCCCCTG | AGCACCCCCT TCGTGGGGGA | | | | |
| 51 | C R G Q | | | | | P A T |
| 241 | GGAGACAAGG | ACAGCGAGGA TGTCGCTCCT | | | | |
| 71 | G D K D | | | | | |
| 301 | CCCTACTGCA | AGGTGTTGCT TCCACAACGA | | | | |
| 91 | P Y C K | | | | | |
| 361 | TGCTACTACA | AGTACATCAA TCATGTAGTT | | | | |
| 111 | C Y Y K | | | | | |
| 421 | TTCGTGAGAG | ACTTTGAGCA TGAAACTCGT | | | | |
| 131 | F V R D | | | | | |
| 481 | AAGGACGCCA | TGTGGGTGCC ACACCCACGG | | | | |
| 151 | K D A M | | | | | T L R |
| 541 | TCGCAAAGCT | CGGTGCTGTG GCCACGACAC | | | | |
| 171 | S Q S S | | | | W D D | |
| 601 | ATGCTCGTGT | CCACGCCACT GGTGCGGTGA | | | | |
| 191 | M L V S | | L H D | | | T T W |
| 661 | GGAGACCAGG | ACTTCCTTTC TGAAGGAAAG | CAACCCCTTC | CTGGTGCACA GACCACGTGT | TCACAGGCAA AGTGTCCGTT | CGAGCTCTAT |
| 211 | G D Q D | | | | | |

PCT/US95/04228

FIG. 15B

| 721 | GACAT | CCAG | C TGT | rgcc | CAG | GAA | GTC | GCTG | GA | GCTY | GCTC | 3G | TAGG | GGA | GAA | GCT | GGTY | CCTG |
|------|----------------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----|-----|----------|------|----|-----------|-----------|----|-----------|----------|-----|-----|------|------|
| | CTGT | AGGTC | G ACA | ACGG | GTC | CTT | CAG | CGAC | CT | CGA | CGAC | C | ATCC | CCT | CTT | CGA | CCA | GGAC |
| 231 | DI | Q | r P | P | R | K | S | L | E | L | L | V | G | E | K | L | V | L |
| 781 | AACTO | | G TGT(| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | и с | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | AAGC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | TTCGT K Q | | C TCG(| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CTCTC | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | |
| | GAGAG | GTCG | r agg | ACTG | GTA | GGT | GTT | GCAG | TC | GGT | CGTC | SC | TGGA | CCC | GAG | CAT | ACA | CACG |
| 291 | L S | S | I L | T | I | H | N | V | S | Q | H | D | L | G | S | Y | V | С |
| 961 | AAGGC | | A ACGO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | K A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1021 | CCCTT | CATC | A GCG | I'CGA | GTG | GCT | CAA | AGGA | CC | CAT | CCTC | 3G | AGGC | CAC | GGC | AGG | AGA | CGAG |
| 221 | GGGAA | | r cgc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | _ | | _ | _ | | | | | | | _ | | |
| 1081 | CTGGT GACCA | | TGC(ACG(| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 351 | r A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1141 | GATGO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 371 | D G | K | C GTGZ | ACAG S | GCC | R | GGT H | SICA | P | TGTZ H | ACGC A | L | ACCA V | CGA L | K | E | V | T |
| 1201 | GAGGO | CAGC | A CAGO | CAC | СТА | CAC | CCT | CGCC | СТ | GTG | GAAC | T | CCGC | TGC | TGG | CCT | GAG | GCGC |
| | CTCCG | GTCG | r GTC | CGTG | GAT | GTG | GGA | GCGG | GA | CAC | CTTC | ξA | GGCG | ACG | ACC | GGA | CTC | CGCG |
| 391 | E A | S ' | r G | Т | Y | T | L | A | L | W | N | S | A | A | G | L | R | R |
| 1261 | AACAT | | TGG | | | | | | | - | | | | | _ | | | |
| 411 | N I | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | - | | | | |
| 1321 | TCCCC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 431 | AGGGG | | r aga: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _ | _ | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| | CCCCT | CGGA | G AGT | CGTA | GGT | CAC | CGT | GACC | GC | CGG | GACC | T | GTGG | GAC | GTT | CTA | CAA | ACGG |
| 451 | P L | P | L S | I | Q | W | H | W | R | P | W | T | P | С | K | M | F | A |
| 1441 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CAGCO | TAGT | C TCC | GCG | GCG | GCA | GCA | GCAA | GA | CCT | CATO | 3C | CACA | GTG | CCG | TGA | CTG | GAGG |

FIG. 15C

| | CGCCACTGGT | GCGTCCTACG | GCACTTGGGG | TAGCTCTCGG | TGGACACCTG ACCTGTGGAC | CTGGCTCAAA |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 491 | AVTT | Q D A | V N P | IESL | D T W | TEF |
| 1561 | GTGGAGGGAA CACCTCCCTT | AGAATAAGAC TCTTATTCTG | TGTGAGCAAG ACACTCGTTC | CTGGTGATCC GACCACTAGG | AGAATGCCAA TCTTACGGTT | CGTGTCTGCC |
| 511 | V E G K | | VSK | r A I Ö | N A N | V S A |
| 1621 | ATGTACAAGT TACATGTTCA | GTGTGGTCTC CACACCAGAG | CAACAAGGTG GTTGTTCCAC | GGCCAGGATG CCGGTCCTAC | AGCGGCTCAT TCGCCGAGTA | CTACTTCTAT |
| 531 | M A K C | v v s | N K V | G Q D E | R L I | Y F Y |
| 1681 | GTGACCACCA CACTGGTGGT | TCCCCGACGG | CTTCACCATC | GAATCCAAGC | CATCCGAGGA GTAGGCTCCT | GCTACTAGAG |
| 551 | V T T I | P D G | | E S K P | | L L E |
| 1741 | GGCCAGCCGG CCGGTCGGCC | TGCTCCTGAG | CTGCCAAGCC | GACAGCTACA CTGTCGATGT | AGTACGAGCA TCATGCTCGT | TCTGCGCTGG |
| 571 | G Q P V | L L S | C Q A | D S Y K | Y E H | L R W |
| 1801 | TACCGCCTCA ATGGCGGAGT | ACCTGTCCAC TGGACAGGTG | GCTGCACGAT CGACGTGCTA | GCGCACGGGA CGCGTGCCCT | ACCCGCTTCT TGGGCGAAGA | GCTCGACTGC CGAGCTGACG |
| 591 | Y R L N | L S T | L H D | A H G N | PLL | L D C |
| 1861 | AAGAACGTGC TTCTTGCACG | ATCTGTTCGC TAGACAAGCG | CACCCCTCTG | GCCGCCAGCC | TGGAGGAGGT ACCTCCTCCA | GGCACCTGGG |
| 611 | K N V H | L F A | T P L | A A S L | E E V | A P G |
| 1921 | GCGCGCCACG | CCACGCTCAG | CCTGAGTATC | CCCCGCGTCG | CGCCCGAGCA | CGAGGGCCAC |
| 631 | A R H A | T L S | | P R V A | GCGGGCTCGT P E H | E G H |
| 1981 | TATGTGTGCG | AAGTGCAAGA | CCGGCGCAGC | CATGACAAGC | ACTGCCACAA TGACGGTGTT | GAAGTACCTG |
| 651 | Y V C E | | R R S | | C H K | K Y L |
| 2041 | | | | | TGACCGACCT ACTGGCTGGA | |
| 671 | S V Q A | | P R L | | T D L | L V N |
| 2101 | | | | | CGCACGCGCC GCGTGCGCGG | |
| 691 | V S D S | | Q C L | | | S I V |
| 2161 | | | | | TCGACTTGGC | |
| 711 | W Y K D | | L E E | | AGCTGAACCG D L A | D S N |
| 2221 | CAGAAGCTGA GTCTTCGACT | GCATCCAGCG | CGTGCGCGAG | GAGGATGCGG | GACGCTATCT CTGCGATAGA | GTGCAGCGTG |
| 731 | Q K L S | | | | R Y L | |

PCT/US95/04228

FIG. 15D

| 2281 | TGCA ACGT | ACG(TGC(| CA GT | TCCC | GAC | GCA | GTT | GAG | GAGG | CG | GTC | GCA | CC | GGC | CCI | TCC | CTC | CGA GCT | GGAT |
|--------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 751 | C N | A | K | G | С | V | N | S | S | A | S | V | A | V | E | G | S | E | |
| 2341 | AAGG | GCA(| CA CT | TGGA ACCT | GAT | CGT | GATO | CCT | TGTC | GG | TAC | CGG | CG | TCAT | CGC | TGT | CTT | CTT | CTGG |
| 771 | K G | S | M | E | Ī | V | I | L | V | G | T | G | v | I | | | F | | |
| 2401 | GTCC | TCC1 | CC VGG | TCCT AGGA | CAT | CTT | CTG | PAA | CATG | AG | GAG | GCC | GG | CCCA | CGC | AGA | CAT | CAA | GACG |
| 791 | V L | L | L | L | I | F | C | N | M | | | | | H | | | | K | |
| 2461 | GGCT | ACCI | GT | CCAT | CATY | CAT | GGAG | CCC | CGGG | GA | GGT | GCC' | TC | TGGA | GGA | GCA | ATG | CGA | ATAC |
| 811 | CCGA' | | | I | | | D | P | G | E | V V | CGG/ P | AG L | ACCT E | CCI E | | | GCT E | |
| 2521 | CTGT | CCTA | CG | ATGC | CAG | CCA | GTG | GAZ | ATTC | CC | CCG. | AGA | GC | GGCT | GCA | сст | GGG | 3AG | AGTG |
| 831 | GACA(| Y Y | D | TACG A | GTC(S | GT Q | W | E | raag F | GG(| GGC' R | ICT(E | CG R | CCGA L | CGT H | GGA L | | CTC' R | |
| 2581 | CTCG | SCTA | CG | GCGC | CTT | CGG | GAAG | GT | GTG | GA | AGC | CTC | CG | CTTT | CGG | CAT | CCAC | CAA | GGC |
| 851 | GAGC(| Y | G | A | F | G | K | V | V | E | A | S S | ЭC А | GAAA F | GCC G | GTA | GGT | | |
| 2641 | AGCAG | CTG | TG | ACAC | CGT | GC | CGTC | AA | AATG | CT | GAA | AGA(| 3G | GCGC | CAC | GGC | CAGO | GA | GCAC |
| 871 | TCGT(| C | D | T | V | A | V | K | M | GA(| K | E | G | CGCG A | GTG T | CCG A | | E E | |
| 2701 | CGCGC | GCT | 'GA | TGTC | GGA | CT | CAAC | ATC | CTC | AT. | TCA | CATO | CG | GCAA | CCA | CCT | CAAC | GT | GTC |
| 891 | GCGCC R A | | | | E | | | | GAG L | | | | | | | GGA L | GTTC | | |
| 2761 | AACCT | CCI | CG | GGGC | GTG | CAC | CAAC | CCC | CAG | GG | CCC | CCTC | CA | TGGT | GAT | CGT | GGAG | TT | CTGC |
| 911 | TTGGA N L | | G | A | CACC | T | K | P | Q | G | GGG P | 3GAC L | ST M | ACCA V | CTA I | GCA V | CCTC | | |
| 2821 | AAGTA | ACGG | CA | ACCT | CTCC | :AA | CTTC | CTC | CGC | GCC | CAA | GCGC | G G | ACGC | CTT | CAG | ccc | TG | CGCG |
| 931 | TTCAT | | | L | S | N | F | L | R | A | 51-10 K | R | D | TGCG A | | | P | | |
| 2881 | GAGAZ | GTC | TC | CCGA | GCAC | ECG | CGGA | CGC | TTC | CG | CGC | CATO | 3G | TGGA | GCT | CGC | CAGO | CT | GAT |
| 951 | CTCTT E K | | P | | | | | | | | | | | ACCT E | | | GTCC R | | |
| 2941 | 00030 | ccc | GC | CGGG | GAGO | AG | CGAC | AGC | GTC | CT | CTT | CGCC | GC | GGTT | CTC | GAA | GACC | GAC | GGC |
| ~ / 21 | CGGAG | 2000 | ~~ | 0000 | | - | | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | GCCTC R R | CGC | CG | GCCC | CTC | TC | GCTG | | | | | | | CCAA F | | | | CT(| |
| 971 | GCCTC | CGC R CGAG | CG P GC | GCCC' G GGGC' | CTCC S TTCT | STC S CC | GCTG D AGAC | R CA | V AGAA | L GC: | F IGA(| A GGAC | R | F TGTG | S GCT | K GAG | T | E E | G GACC |

FIG. 15E

| | | | | | • | |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 3061 | ATGGAAGATC TACCTTCTAG | TTGTCTGCTA AACAGACGAT | CAGCTTCCAG | GTGGCCAGAG | GGATGGAGTT | CCTGGCTTCC |
| 1011 | M E D L | V C Y | S F Q | V A R G | M E F | L A S |
| 3121 | CGAAAGTGCA | TCCACAGAGA AGGTGTCTCT | CCTGGCTGCT | CGGAACATTC | TGCTGTCGGA | AAGCGACGTG |
| 1031 | R K C I | H R D | L A A | R N I L | L S E | S D V |
| 3181 | GTGAAGATCT | GTGACTTTGG CACTGAAACC | CCTTGCCCGG | GACATCTACA | AAGACCCTGA | CTACGTCCGC |
| 1051 | VKIC | D F G | L A R | D I Y K | D P D | Y V R |
| 3241 | AAGGGCAGTG | CCCGGCTGCC | CCTGAAGTGG | ATGGCCCCTG | AAAGCATCTT | CGACAAGGTG |
| 1071 | K G S A | GGGCCGACGG R L P | L K W | MAPE | TTTCGTAGAA S I F | D K V |
| 3301 | TACACCACGC | AGAGTGACGT | GTGGTCCTTT | GGGGTGCTTC | TCTGGGAGAT | CTTCTCTCTG |
| 1091 | Y T T Q | TCTCACTGCA S D V | W S F | G V L L | W E I | GAAGAGAGAC F S L |
| 3361 | GGGGCCTCCC | CGTACCCTGG GCATGGGACC | GGTGCAGATC | AATGAGGAGT | TCTGCCAGCG | GCTGAGAGAC |
| 1111 | G A S P | Y P G | V Q I | N E E F | C Q R | L R D |
| 3421 | GGCACAAGGA | TGAGGGCCCC ACTCCCGGGG | GGAGCTGGCC | ACTCCCGCCA | TACGCCGCAT | CATGCTGAAC |
| 1131 | G T R M | R A P | E L A | T P A I | R R I | M L N |
| 3481 | TGCTGGTCCG | GAGACCCCAA | GGCGAGACCT | GCATTCTCGG | AGCTGGTGGA | GATCCTGGGG |
| 1151 | C W S G | CTCTGGGGTT D P K | A R P | A F S E | L V E | CTAGGACCCC I L G |
| 3541 | GACCTGCTCC | AGGGCAGGGG TCCCGTCCCC | CCTGCAAGAG | GAAGAGGAGG | TCTGCATGGC | CCCGCGCAGC |
| 1171 | D L L Q | G R G | L Q E | E E E V | C M A | P R S |
| 3601 | TCTCAGAGCT | CAGAAGAGGG GTCTTCTCCC | CAGCTTCTCG | CAGGTGTCCA | CCATGGCCCT | ACACATCGCC |
| 1191 | S Q S S | E E G | S F S | Q V S T | M A L | H I A |
| 3661 | CAGGCTGACG | CTGAGGACAG GACTCCTGTC | CCCGCCAAGC | CTGCAGCGCC | ACAGCCTGGC | CGCCAGGTAT |
| 1211 | Q A D A | E D S | P P S | L Q R H | S L A | A R Y |
| 3721 | TACAACTGGG | TGTCCTTTCC | CGGGTGCCTG | GCCAGAGGGG | CTGAGACCCG | TGGTTCCTCC |
| 1231 | Y N W V | ACAGGAAAGG S F P | G C L | A R G A | E T R | ACCAAGGAGG G S S |
| 3781 | | CATTTGAGGA GTAAACTCCT | | | | |
| 1251 | R M K T | F E E | F P M | T P T T | Y K G | S V D |

FIG. 15F

| 3841 | AACCAGACAG TTGGTCTGTC | ACAGTGGGAT TGTCACCCTA | GGTGCTGGCC CCACGACCGG | TCGGAGGAGT AGCCTCCTCA | TTGAGCAGAT AACTCGTCTA | AGAGAGCAGG |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 1271 | N Q T D | S G M | V L A | S E E F | EQI | E S R |
| 3901 | CATAGACAAG GTATCTGTTC | AAAGCGGCTT TTTCGCCGAA | CAGGTAGCTG | AAGCAGAGAG | AGAGAAGGCA | GCATACGTCA |
| 1291 | H R Q E | SGF | R O | 1100101010 | 1616116661 | CGIAIGCAGT |
| 3961 | GCATTTTCTT | CTCTGCACTT | ATAAGAAAGA | TCAAAGACTT | TAAGACTTTC | GCTATTTCTT |
| | CGTAAAAGAA | GAGACGTGAA | TATTCTTTCT | AGTTTCTGAA | ATTCTGAAAG | CGATAAAGAA |
| 4021 | CTGCTATCTA | CTACAAACTT | CAAAGAGGAA | CCAGGAGGCC | AAGAGGAGCA | TGAAAGTGGA |
| | GACGATAGAT | GATGTTTGAA | GTTTCTCCTT | GGTCCTCCGG | TTCTCCTCGT | ACTTTCACCT |
| 4081 | CAAGGAGTGT | GACCACTGAA | GCACCACAGG | GAGGGGTTAG | GCCTCCGGAT | GACTGCGGGC |
| | GTTCCTCACA | CTGGTGACTT | CGTGGTGTCC | CTCCCCAATC | CGGAGGCCTA | CTGACGCCCG |
| 4141 | AGGCCTGGAT | AATATCCAGC | CTCCCACAAG | AAGCTGGTGG | AGCAGAGTGT | TCCCTGACTC |
| | TCCGGACCTA | TTATAGGTCG | GAGGGTGTTC | TTCGACCACC | TCGTCTCACA | AGGGACTGAG |
| 4201 | CTCCAAGGAA | AGGGAGACGC | CCTTTCATGG | TCTGCTGAGT | AACAGGTGCC | TTCCCAGACA |
| | GAGGTTCCTT | TCCCTCTGCG | GGAAAGTACC | AGACGACTCA | TTGTCCACGG | AAGGGTCTGT |
| 4261 | CTGGCGTTAC | TGCTTGACCA | AAGAGCCCTC | AAGCGGCCCT | TATGCCAGCG | TGACAGAGGG |
| | GACCGCAATG | ACGAACTGGT | TTCTCGGGAG | TTCGCCGGGA | ATACGGTCGC | ACTGTCTCCC |
| 4321 | CTCACCTCTT | GCCTTCTAGG | TCACTTCTCA | CAATGTCCCT | TCAGCACCTG | ACCCTGTGCC |
| | GAGTGGAGAA | CGGAAGATCC | AGTGAAGAGT | GTTACAGGGA | AGTCGTGGAC | TGGGACACGG |
| 4381 | CGCCAGTTAT GCGGTCAATA | TCCTTGGTAA AGGAACCATT | TATGAGTAAT ATACTCATTA | ACATCAAAGA TGTAGTTTCT | GTAGT CATCA | |

FIG. 16A

| 1 | ATGGCTGGGA | TTTTCTATTI | CGCCCTATTI | TCGTGTCTCT | TCGGGATTTG |
|-----|-------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|--|
| | TACCGACCCT | ' AAAAGATAAA | GCGGGATAAA | AGCACAGAGA | ACCCCTAAAC |
| 1 | MetAlaGlyI | lePheTyrPh | eAlaLeuPhe | SerCysLeuP | heGlvTleCv |
| | CGACGCTGTC | ACAGGTTCCA | GGGTATACCC | CGCGAATGAA | COMPCOMP |
| | GCTGCGACAG | TGTCCAAGGT | СССАТАТССС | GCGCTTACTT | GITACCTTAT |
| | sAspAlaVal | ThrGlvSerA | Tala land | OCCLIACIT | ValThrLeuLeu |
| | | | gvullylet | ONTANSHGIU | varintrenten |
| 101 | тесаттесас | እጥ ርጥር ጥጥረ አረ | CC3 C3 3 Cmmc | | |
| | ACCTA ACCTC | MICIGITUMG | GGAGAACTTG | GGTGGATAGC | AAGCCCTCTG |
| 35 | Jeneary - | TAGACAAGIC | CCTCTTGAAC | CCACCTATCG | TTCGGGAGAC |
| 23 | Vapacter | gservalgin | GIAGIATEAG | lyTrpIleAl | aSerProLeu |
| | CHROCAGGGT | GGGAGGAAGT | GAGTATCATG | GATGAAAAA | ATACACCAAT |
| | CITCCICCCA | CCCTCCTTCA | CTCATAGTAC | CTACTTTTTT | TATGTGGTTA |
| | GIRGIAGIAI. | rbGInGInA | lSerIleMet | AspGluLysA | snThrProIle |
| 201 | CCGAACCTAC | CAAGTGTGCA | ATGTGATGGA | ACCCAGCCAG | 3 3 TT 3 3 CTCCCC |
| | GGCTTGGATG | GTTCACACGT | TACACTACCT | TGGGTCGGTC | TOTAL TOTAL CONTRACTOR |
| 68 | ArgThrTvr | GlnValCvsA | snValMetGl | uProSerGln | 1 TAIL TOUCCO |
| | TACGAACTGA | TTGGATCACC | CCACAACCCC | CTCAGAGGGT | verweitthn |
| | ATGCTTGACT | AACCTAGTGG | CONCINCOCC | GAGTCTCCCA | GTATATTGAG |
| | enarathrae | THE LIBERT AND THE | Acaclinging | laGlnArgVa | CATATAACTC |
| 201 | | | | | |
| 301 | ATTAAATTCA | CCTTGAGGGA | CTGCAATAGT | CTTCCGGGCG | TCATGGGGAC |
| | TAATTTAAGT | GGAACTCCCT | GACGTTATCA | GAAGGCCCGC | AGTACCCCTG |
| 101 | IleLysPheT | hrLeuArgAs | pCysAsnSer | LeuProGlvV | alMetGlvTh |
| | TTGCAAGGAG | ACGTTTAACC | TGTACTACTA | TGAATCAGAC | AACGACAAAG |
| | AACGTTCCTC | TGCAAATTGG | ACATGATGAT | ACTTAGTCTG | TTGCTGTTTC |
| | rCysLysGlu | ThrPheAsnL | euTyrTyrTy | rGluSerAsp | AsnAspLysGlu |
| | | | | • | |

FIG. 16B

| 401 | | | | | CATTGCTGCT |
|-----|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | TCGCAAAGTA | GTCTCTCTTG | GTCAAACAGT | TTTAACTGTG | GTAACGACGA |
| 135 | ArgPheIl | eArgGluAs n | GlnPheValL | yslleAspTh | rIleAlaAla |
| | | | | | TGAAGCTGAA |
| | | | | CTGTCTTAGT | |
| | AspGluSerP | heThrGlnVa | lAspIleGly | AspArgIleM | etLysLeuAsn |
| 501 | CACCGAGATC | CGGGATGTAG | GGCCATTAAG | CAAAAAGGGG | TTTTACCTGG |
| | GTGGCTCTAG | GCCCTACATC | CCGGTAATTC | GTTTTTCCCC | AAAATGGACC |
| 168 | ThrGluIle | ArgAspValG | lyProLeuSe | rLysLysGly | PheTyrLeuA |
| | | | | TGGTATCAGT | |
| | GAAAAGTCCT | ACACCCCCGG | ACGTAGCGGG | ACCATAGTCA | GGCACACAAG |
| | | | | euValSerVa | |
| 601 | | | | CTGGCCCAGT | |
| | | | | GACCGGGTCA | |
| 201 | | | | LeuAlaGlnP | |
| | CATCACAGGG | GCTGATACGT | CTTCCCTGGT | GGAAGTTCGA | GGCTCCTGTG |
| | | | | CCTTCAAGCT | |
| | rIleThrGly | AlaAspThrS | erSerLeuVa | lGluValArg | GlySerCysVal |
| 701 | | | | AAATGTACTG | |
| | | | | TTTACATGAC | |
| 235 | AsnAsnSe | rGluGluLys | AspValProL | ysMetTyrCy | sGlyAlaAsp |
| | | | | CTATGCAACG | |
| • | CCACTTACCG | ACCATGGGTA | ACCGTTGACG | GATACGTTGC | GACCCGTACT |
| | GlyGluTrpL | euValProIl | eGlyAsnCys | LeuCysAsnA | laGlyHisGlu |
| 801 | GGAGCGGAGC | GGAGAATGCC | AAGCTTGCAA | AATTGGATAT | TACAAGGCTC |
| | CCTCGCCTCG | CCTCTTACGG | TTCGAACGTT | TTAACCTATA | ATGTTCCGAG |
| 268 | GluArgSer | GlyGluCysG | inAlaCysLy | sIleGlyTyr | TyrLysAlaL |
| | TCTCCACGGA | TGCCACCTGT | GCCAAGTGCC | CACCCCACAG | CTACTCTGTC |
| | AGAGGTGCCT | ACGGTGGACA | CGGTTCACGG | GTGGGGTGTC | GATGAGACAG |
| | | | | roProHisSe | |
| | | - | | | - |

FIG. 16C

| 901 | TGGGAAGGAG | CCACCTCGTG | CACCTGTGAC | CGAGGCTTTT | TCAGAGCTGA |
|------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| | ACCCTTCCTC | GGTGGAGCAC | GTGGACACTG | GCTCCGAAAA | AGTCTCGACT |
| 301 | TrpGluGlyA | laThrSerCy | sThrCysAsp | ArgGlyPheP | heArgAlaAs |
| | CAACGATGCT | GCCTCTATGC | CCTGCACCCG | TCCACCATCT | GCTCCCCTGA |
| | GTTGCTACGA | CGGAGATACG | GGACGTGGGC | AGGTGGTAGA | CGAGGGGACT |
| | pAsnAspAla | AlaSerMetP | roCysThrAr | gProProSer | AlaProLeuAsn |
| 1001 | | | | TGAACTTGGA | |
| | | | | ACTTGAACCT | |
| 335 | LeulleSe | rAsnValAsn | GluThrSerV | alAsnLeuGl | uTrnSerSer |
| | CCTCAGAATA | CAGGTGGCCG | CCAGGACATT | TCCTATAATG | TGGTATGCAA |
| | GGAGTCTTAT | GTCCACCGGC | GGTCCTGTAA | AGGATATTAC | ACCATACGTT |
| | ProGlnAsnT | hrGlyGlyAr | gGlnAspIle | SerTyrAsnV | alValCysLys |
| 1101 | | | | CCGACCCTGT | |
| | CTTTACACCT | CGACCACTGG | GGTCGTTCAC | GGCTGGGACA | CCMCACCCC |
| 368 | LysCysGly | AlaGlyAspP | roSerLvsCv | sArgProCys | GlySerGlyV |
| | TCCACTACAC | CCCACAGCAG | AATGGCTTGA | AGACCACCAA | ACCCMCOAMC |
| | AGGTGATGTG | GGGTGTCGTC | TTTACCCAACM | TCTGGTGGTT | AGGCTCCATC |
| | alHierurrh | rProClaCla | A TACCGAACT | TCTGGTGGTT | TCCGAGGTAG |
| | | | | ysThrThrLy | |
| 1201 | ACTGACCTCC | TAGCTCATAC | CAATTACACC | TTTGAAATCT | GGGCTGTGAA |
| | TGACTGGAGG | ATCGAGTATG | GTTAATGTGG | AAACTTTAGA | CCCGACACTT |
| 401 | ThrAspLeuL | euAlaHisTh | rAsnTyrThr | PheGluIleT | rpAlaValAs |
| | TGGAGTGTCC | AAATATAACC | CTAACCCAGA | CCAATCAGTT | TCTGTCACTG |
| | ACCTCACAGG | TTTATATTGG | GATTGGGTCT | GGTTAGTCAA | AGACAGTGAC |
| | nGlyValSer | LysTyrAsnP | roAsnProAs | pGlnSerVal | SerValThrVal |
| 1301 | TGACCACCAA | CCAAGCAGCA | CCATCATCCA | TTGCTTTGGT | CCAGGCTAAA |
| | ACTGGTGGTT | GGTTCGTCGT | GGTAGTAGGT | AACGAAACCA | CCTCCCIMTA |
| 435 | ThrThrAs | nGlnAlaAla | ProSerSerI | leAlaLeuVa | lGlnAlatve |
| | GAAGTCACAA | GATACAGTGT | CCCACTCCCT | TGGCTGGAAC | |
| | Cupic y Cucan | Cubucacaca | CCCTCACCC | ACCGACCTTG | CAGATUGGUU |
| | Classian - | CINICICACA | 121-7 1 | ACCGACCTTG | GTCTAGCCGG |
| | GIUVAITHIA | rgryrserva | TATSTERVIS | TrpLeuGluP | roAspArgPro |

FIG. 16D

| 1401 | CAATGGGGTA | ATCCTGGAAT | ATGAAGTCAA | GTATTATGAG | AAGGATCAGA |
|-------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| | GTTACCCCAT | TAGGACCTTA | TACTTCAGTT | CATAATACTC | ምምርር ሞልርምርጥ |
| 468 | AsnGlyVal | IleLeuGluT | yrGluValLy | sTvrTvrGlu | IvsAsnGlnA |
| | ATGAGCGAAG | CTATCGTATA | GTTCGGACAG | CTGCCAGGAA | |
| | TACTCGCTTC | GATAGCATAT | CAAGCCTGTC | GACGGTCCTT | CTCTCTATAC |
| | snGluArgSe | rTvrArgIle | ValArgThrA | lablabroke | ordicining |
| 1501 | | | | | |
| 1301 | AAAGGCCTGA | MCCCTCTCAC | TICCTATGIT | TTCCACGTGC | GAGCCAGGAC |
| E 0.1 | ITTCCGGACT | TGGGAGAGTG | AAGGATACAA | AAGGTGCACG | CTCGGTCCTG |
| 201 | LysGlyLeuA | snproLeuTh | rserTyrVal | PheHisValA | rgAlaArgTh |
| | AGCAGCTGGC | TATGGAGACT | TCAGTGAGCC | CTTGGAGGTT | ACAACCAACA |
| | TCGTCGACCG | ATACCTCTGA | AGTCACTCGG | GAACCTCCAA | TGTTGGTTGT |
| | rAlaAlaGly | TyrGlyAspP | heSerGluPr | oLeuGluVal | ThrThrAsnThr |
| 1601 | CAGTGCCTTC | CCGGATCATT | GGAGATGGGG | CTAACTCCAC | AGTCCTTCTG |
| | GTCACGGAAG | GGCCTAGTAA | CCTCTACCCC | GATTGAGGTG | TCAGGAAGAC |
| 535 | ValProSe | rArgIleIle | GlvAspGlvA | laAsnSerTh | rVallenten |
| | GICICIGICI | CGGGCAGTGT | GGTGCTGGTG | GTAATTCTCA | بستمسات لا تاكياس |
| | CAGAGACAGA | GCCCGTCACA | CCACGACCAC | CATTAAGAGT | AACGTCGAAA |
| | ValSerValS | erGlySerVa | lValLeuVal | ValileLeut | leAlaAlaPhe |
| 1701 | TGTCATCAGC | CGGAGACGGA | GTAAATACAG | TAAACCCAAA | Cyrcyrocco |
| | ACAGTAGTCG | GCCTCTGCCT | CATTTATGTC | | CAMUMAGCGG |
| 568 | VallleSer | Arabrabrac | CATTIVICIC | ATTICGGTTT | GTTCTTCGCC |
| | ATGAAGAGAA | W. Aut Aut A | CAAGGTGTAA | ILYSALALYS | GINGIUAIAA |
| | TACOMOGAM | WOULD SOME | CMAGGIGIAA | GAACATATGT | GGACCCCTTT |
| | COCLUCION | IGIAAACTTA | GTTCCACATT | CTTGTATACA | CCTGGGGAAA |
| | spermermy | snisleuasn | GlnGlyValA | rgThrTyrVa | lAspProPhe |
| | | | | | |

FIG. 16E

| 1801 | | | AGCAGTGCGA | | |
|------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | TGCATGCTTC | TAGGGTTGGT | TCGTCACGCT | CTCAAACGGT | TTCTTTAACT |
| 601 | ThrTyrGluA | spProAsnGl | nAlaValArg | GluPheAlaL | ysGluIleAs |
| | CGCATCCTGC | ATTAAGATTG | AAAAAGTTAT | AGGAGTTGGT | GAATTTGGTG |
| | GCGTAGGACG | TAATTCTAAC | TTTTTCAATA | TCCTCAACCA | CTTAAACCAC |
| | pAlaSerCys | : IleLysIleG | luLysValIl | eGlyValGly | GluPheGlyGlu |
| 1901 | AGGTATGCAG | TGGGCGTCTC | AAAGTGCCTG | GCAAGAGAGA | GATCTGTGTG |
| | TCCATACGTC | ACCCGCAGAG | TTTCACGGAC | CGTTCTCTCT | CTAGACACAC |
| 635 | ValCysSe | rGlyArgLeu | LysValProG | lyLysArgGl | uIleCvsVal |
| | GCTATCAAGA | CTCTGAAAGC | TGGTTATACA | GACAAACAGA | GGAGAGACTT |
| | | | ACCAATATGT | | |
| | AlaIleLysT | hrLeuLysAl | aGlyTyrThr | AspLysGlnA | rgArgAspPhe |
| 2001 | | | TGGGACAGTT | | |
| | GGACTCACTC | CGGTCGTAGT | ACCCTGTCAA | ACTGGTAGGC | TTGTAGTAAG |
| 668 | LeuSerGlu | AlaSerIleM | etGlyGlnPh | eAspHisPro | AsnIleIleH |
| | ACTTGGAAGG | CGTGGTCACT | AAATGTAAAC | CAGTAATGAT | CATAACAGAG |
| | TGAACCTTCC | GCACCAGTGA | TTTACATTTG | GTCATTACTA | GTATTGTCTC |
| | isLeuGluGl | yValValThr | LysCysLysP | roValMetIl | eIleThrGlu |
| 2101 | TACATGGAGA | ATGGCTCCTT | GGATGCATTC | CTCAGGAAAA | ATGATGGCAG |
| | ATGTACCTCT | TACCGAGGAA | CCTACGTAAG | GAGTCCTTTT | TACTACCGTC |
| 701 | TyrMetGluA | snGlySerLe | uAspAlaPhe | LeuArgLysA | snAspGlyAr |
| | ATTTACAGTC | ATTCAGCTGG | TGGGCATGCT | TCGTGGCATT | GGGTCTGGGA |
| | | | ACCCGTACGA | | |
| | | | | | GlySerGlyMet |
| | | | AGCTATGTGC | | |
| | | | TCGATACACG | | |
| 735 | LysTyrLe | uSerAspMet | SerTyrValH | isArgAspLe | uAlaAlaArg |
| | | | CTTGGTCTGC | | |
| | TTGTAGGACC | ACTTGTCGTT | GAACCAGACG | TTTCACAGAC | TAAAACCGTA |
| | AsnIleLeuV | alAsnSerAs | nLeuValCys | LysValSerA | spPheGlyMet |
| | | | | | |

FIG. 16F

| 2301 | GTCCCGAGTG | CTTGAGGATG | ATCCGGAAGC | AGCTTACACC | ACCAGGGGTG |
|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | CAGGGCTCAC | GAACTCCTAC | TAGGCCTTCG | TCGAATGTGG | TGGTCCCCAC |
| 768 | SerArgVal | LeuGluAspA | spProGluAl | aAlaTyrThr | ThrArgGlyG |
| | GCAAGATTCC | TATCCGGTGG | ACTGCGCCAG | AAGCAATTGC | CTATCGTAAA |
| | | | | TTCGTTAACG | |
| | lyLysIlePr | olleArgTrp | ThrAlaProG | luAlaIleAl | aTyrArgLys |
| 2401 | TTCACATCAG | CAAGTGATGT | ATGGAGCTAT | GGAATCGTTA | TGTGGGAAGT |
| | | | | CCTTAGCAAT | |
| 801 | PheThrSerA | laSerAspVa | lTrpSerTyr | GlyIleValM | etTrpGluVa |
| | GATGTCGTAC | GGGGAGAGGC | CCTATTGGGA | TATGTCCAAT | CAAGATGTGA |
| | CTACAGCATG | CCCCTCTCCG | GGATAACCCT | ATACAGGTTA | GTTCTACACT |
| | lMetSerTyr | GlyGluArgP | roTyrTrpAs | pMetSerAsn | GlnAspValIle |
| 2501 | TTAAAGCCAT | TGAGGAAGGC | TATCGGTTAC | CCCCTCCAAT | GGACTGCCCC |
| | | | | GGGGAGGTTA | |
| 835 | LysAlaIl | eGluGluGly | TyrArgLeuP | roProProMe | tAspCysPro |
| | | | | TGGCAGAAGG | |
| | | | | ACCGTCTTCC | |
| | IleAlaLeuH | isGlnLeuMe | tLeuAspCys | TrpGlnLysG | luArgSerAsp |
| 2601 | | | | GTTGGACAAA | |
| | | | | CAACCTGTTT | |
| 868 | ArgProLys | PheGlyGlnI | leValAsnMe | tLeuAspLys | LeulleArgA |
| | | | | AGAGCTCCAG | |
| | | | | TCTCGAGGTC | |
| | snProAsnSe | rLeuLysArg | ThrGlyThrG | luSerSerAr | gProAsnThr |
| | | | | | |

FIG. 16G

| 2701 | . GCCTTGTTGG | ATCCAAGCTC | CCCTGAATTC | CTCTGCTGTGG | TATCAGTGGG |
|------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | CGGAACAACC | TAGGTTCGAG | GGGACTTAAG | AGACGACACC | ATAGTCACCC |
| 901 | AlaLeuLeuA | spProSerSe | rProGluPhe | e SerAlaValV | alSerValGl |
| | CGATTGGCTC | CAGGCCATTA | AAATGGACCG | GTATAAGGAT | AACTTCACAG |
| | GCTAACCGAG | GTCCGGTAAT | TTTACCTGGC | CATATTCCTA | TTGAAGTGTC |
| | yAspTrpLeu | GlnAlaIleI | ysMetAspAr | gTyrLysAsp | AsnPheThrAla |
| 2801 | | | | TGCACGTGAA | |
| | | | | ACGTGCACTT | |
| 935 | | | | alHisValAs | |
| | | | | CACCAGAATA | |
| | | | | GTGGTCTTAT | |
| | LeuAlaArgI | leGlyIleTh | rAlaIleThr | HisGlnAsnL | ysIleLeuSer |
| 2901 | CAGTGTCCAG | GCAATGCGAA | CCCAAATGCA | GCAGATGCAC | GGCAGAATGG |
| | | | | CGTCTACGTG | |
| 968 | | | | nGlnMetHis | |
| | | | | AAAACTCTTG | |
| | | | | TTTTGAGAAC | |
| | | | | lnAsnSerOp | |
| 3001 | | | | GCACTTTTTT | |
| | | | | CGTGAAAAA | |
| 1001 | | | | AlaLeuPheL | |
| | | | | AAAAAACAAT | |
| | | | | TTTTTTTTTTA | |
| | uArgProLeu | LysLeuLysL | ys0p*LysLy | sLysAsnAsn | IleCysSerVal |
| | | | | | |

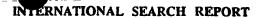
FIG. 16H

| 3101 | TTGCTTGGTG | CACAGATTGC | TGAAACTGTG | GGGCTTACAG | AAATGACTGC |
|------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | AACGAACCAC | GTGTCTAACG | ACTTTGACAC | CCCGAATGTC | TTTACTGACG |
| 1035 | AlaTroCv | sThrAspCvs | Op*AsnCvsG | lvAlaTvrAr | qAsnAspCvs |
| | CGGTCATTTG | AATGAGACCT | GGAACAAATC | GTTTCTCAGA | AGTACTTTTC |
| | GCCAGTAAAC | TTACTCTGGA | CCTTGTTTAG | CAAAGAGTCT | TCATGAAAAG |
| | ArgSerPheG | luOp*AspLe | uGluGlnIle | ValSerGlnL | ysTyrPheSer |
| 3201 | TGTTCATCAC | CAGTCTGTAA | AATACATGTA | CCTATAGAAA | TAGAACACTG |
| | ACAAGTAGTG | GTCAGACATT | TTATGTACAT | GGATATCTTT | ATCTTGTGAC |
| 1068 | ValHisHis | GlnSerValL | ysTyrMetTy | rLeuAm*Lys | Am*AsnThrA |
| | CCTCTGAGTT | TTGATGCTGT | ATTTGCTGCC | AGACACTGAG | CTTCTGAGAC |
| | GGAGACTCAA | AACTACGACA | TAAACGACGG | TCTGTGACTC | GAAGACTCTG |
| | laSerGluPh | eOp*CysCys | IleCysCysG | lnThrLeuSe | rPheOp*Asp |
| 3301 | ATCCCTGATT | CTCTCTCCAT | TTGGAATTAC | AACGGTCGAC | GAGCTCGA |
| | | | | TTGCCAGCTG | |
| 1101 | IleProAspS | erLeuSerIl | eTrpAsnTyr | AsnGlyArgA | rgAlaArg |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT 1 Application No PCT/US 95/04228 A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 6 C12N15/12 C07K16/28 CO7K19/00 C12N5/10 C12N15/85 A61K39/395 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC **B. FIELDS SEARCHED** Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) IPC 6 C12N C07K A61K Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Category * Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages 1-15 WO,A,93 15201 (NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS HOSPITAL) 5 August 1993 see page 13, line 1-13 see figures see claims 8-15 THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, A vol. 267, no. 36, 25 December 1992 BALTIMORE, MD, USA, pages 26166-26171, 'Expression and M. MARK ET AL. characterization of hepatocyte growth factor receptor-IgG fusion proteins. see the whole document

| Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. | Patent family members are listed in annex. | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| *Special categories of cited documents: 'A' document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance 'E' earlier document but published on or after the international filing date 'L' document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) 'O' document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means 'P' document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed | "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. "&" document member of the same patent family | | | |
| Date of the actual completion of the international search 19 July 1995 | Date of mailing of the international search report. 0 1. 08. 95 | | | |
| Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tcl. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016 | Nooij, F | | | |

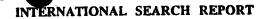
Form PCT/ISA/218 (second sheet) (July 1992)



Internet ... Application No PCT/US 95/04228

| C/Continu | ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | PC1703 93704228 | |
|------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. | |
| A | JOURNAL OF CELLULAR PHYSIOLOGY, vol. 158, no. 3, March 1994 NEW YORK, NY, USA, pages 545-554, L. ASHMAN ET AL. 'Epitope mapping and functional studies with three monoclonal antibodies to the c-kit receptor tyrosine kinase, YB5.B8, 17F11, and SR-1.' see abstract | 1-7 | |
| A | GROWTH REGULATION, vol. 1, no. 2, June 1991 EDINBURGH, GB, pages 72-82, J. SARUP ET AL. 'Characterization of an anti-p185HER2 monoclonal antibody that stimulates receptor function and inhibits tumor cell growth.' see abstract | 1-7 | |
| A | CANCER RESEARCH, vol. 52, no. 3, 1 February 1992 PHILADELPHIA, PA, USA, pages 746-748, O. APRELIKOVA ET AL. 'FLT4, a novel class III receptor tyrosine kinase in chromosome 5q33-qter.' see abstract see figure 1 | 8-15 | |
| Р,Х | PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USA, vol. 92, no. 6, 14 March 1995 WASHINGTON, DC, USA, pages 1866-1870, B. BENNETT ET AL. 'Molecular cloning of a ligand for the EPH-related receptor protein-tyrosine kinase Htk.' see the whole document | 1-15 | |
| P, X | THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 269, no. 19, 13 May 1994 BALTIMORE, MD, USA, pages 14211-14218, B. BENNETT ET AL. 'Cloning and characterization of HTK, a novel transmembrane tyrosine kinase of the EPH subfamily.' see the whole document ———————————————————————————————————— | 1,3,7-9, 11-15 | |
| | | | |

1



Interno 31 Application No PCT/US 95/04228

| C.(Continua | tion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | PC1/03 33/04228 | | |
|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. | | |
| P,A | BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 8, 15 October 1994 NEW YORK, NY, USA, pages 2422-2430, F. ZEIGLER ET AL. 'Cellular and molecular characterization of the role of the FLK-2/FLT-3 receptor tyrosine kinase in hematopoietic stem cells.' see the whole document | 1-7 | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

amormation on patent family members

Intern al Application No PCT/US 95/04228

| Patent document cited in search report | Publication date | Patent family member(s) | | Publication date |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| WO-A-9315201 | 05-08-93 | AU-B- CA-A- EP-A- JP-T- | 3482493 2128722 0624192 7504813 | 01-09-93 05-08-93 17-11-94 01-06-95 |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (patent family annex) (July 1992)